		" Marion	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Kansas	Wisc
145	149	Lavrinz John 5 ff 5	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	31				Germany	Germ
		" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	31	5	4		Germany	Germ
		" Hilda	Daughter	W	F	March	1878	22	S					Kansas	Germ
		" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S					Kansas	Germ
		Janicke Caroline	M-in-law	W	F	Jan	1818	82	W		4	4		Germany	Germ
146	150	Tarbox James L 5 ff 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	14				Iowa	New
		" Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	35	M	14	1	0		Iowa	New
147	151	Flaherty Mike 5 ff 5	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	26				Ireland	Irel
		" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	26	3	3		Ohio	Irel
		" Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S					Missouri	Irel
		" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S					Kansas	Ir
		" Aloysius	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S					Kansas	Ir
148	152	Hillar Rates 6 ff 6	Head	W	F	Jan	1861	39	D		8	6		New York	New
		" Ray	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S					New York	New
		" Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S					New York	New
		" Verna	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	17	S					New York	New
		" Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					Kansas	New
		" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S					Kansas	New
149	153	Dikeman Barney H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10				Illinois	Ger
		" Catherine M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	1	1		Kansas	Ger
		" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Kansas	Ger
		Rump Frank	Lodger	W	M	March	1879	21	S					Iowa	Ger
150	154	Weil Ernest 4 ff 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1				Iowa	Ger
		" Fredericka	Wife	W	F	March	1877	21	M	1	0	0		Germany	Ger
		Otto Elizabeth	Servant	W	F	May	1878	22	S					Germany	Ger
		" Lena	"	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S					Germany	Ger
151	155	Oswald Henry 3 ff 3	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	9				Kansas	Ger
		" Theresa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	2	1		Ohio	Ger
		" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Kansas	Ger
152	156	Roach Lawrence	Head	W	M		1832	68	M	45				Ireland	Ir
		" Margaret	Wife	W	F		[illegible]		M	45	7	5		Ireland	Ir
		" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1876	24	S					Illinois	Ir
		Kersting Emma	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Kansas	Ger
		" Alice	Servant	W	F	June	1881	18	S					Kansas	Ger
		Mally Mary	Servant	W	F	March	1868	32	D		4	2		Illinois	Ir
		Dopper H. C.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S					Kansas	M
153	157	Garrich Edward	Head	W	M	March	1857	43	M	19				Germany	Ger
		" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	19	7	7		Iowa	Ger
		" Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S					Kansas	Ger
		" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S					Kansas	Ger
		" August	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Kansas	Ger
		" Robert	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S					Kansas	Ger

Germany	Germany	1859	41		Flour Fed Saleman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		59
Germany	Germany	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes					60
Germany	Germany				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
Germany	Germany	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes					63
New York	Maryland				Lumber Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		64
New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
Ireland	Ireland	1854	46		Merchant (Gen'l Mdse)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		66
Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
Ireland	Ohio				Merchant (Gen'l M.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
Ireland	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
Ireland	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
New York	New York				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
New York	New York				Porter "	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
New York	New York				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
New York	New York				Waitress (Rest.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
New York	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
New York	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
Germany	Illinois				Hardware Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		77
Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
Illinois	Kansas														79
Germany	Germany				Tinner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
Germany	Germany				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		81
Germany	Germany	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes					82
Germany	Germany	1889	11		Cook (Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
Germany	Germany	1889	11		Waitress (do)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
Germany	Pennsylvania				Saloonkeeper	20		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
Kansas	Ohio														87
Ireland	Ireland	1852	48		Hotelkeeper	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
Ireland	Ireland	1850	50					Yes	Yes	Yes					89
Ireland	Ireland				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
Germany	Germany				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
Germany	Germany				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
Ireland	England				House Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
Missouri	Mississippi				Porter (Hotel)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Merchant (Gen'l Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		95
Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
Germany	Iowa				Saleman (Gen	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
Germany	Iowa				Saleswoman (Gen	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
Germany	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
Germany	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution, ×

Hanover City

Ward of city, ×

John A Shaka, Enumerator.

NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
Germany	Iowa														1
Germany	Iowa														2
Germany	Iowa														3
Germany	Germany				Hanover Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
England	England	1862	38		Hand Loom 3	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		5
Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
England	Illinois				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					7
England	Illinois				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
England	Illinois														9
England	England	1869	31	Na	Lunch Room Prop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		10
England	England	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes					11
England	England	1869	32		Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
Germany	Germany	1868	32		Dressmaker Dress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		13
Germany	Germany	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes					14
Germany	Germany				Teacher Dress Cutting	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
Germany	Germany				Machine Expert	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
Germany	Germany				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor 0-3	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		18
Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
Ireland	Illinois														20
Missouri	Illinois														21
Ohio	Pennsylvania				Attorney at Law	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
Pennsylvania	Kansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
Pennsylvania	Kansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
Pennsylvania	Kansas														26
Vermont	Vermont				Na 0-1-2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		27

TWELFTH CENSUS OF T

SCHEDULE No. 1.—

State Kansas
County Washington
Township or other division of county Hanover Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ka
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J

LOCATION. Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	Place of birth of each person and State, give the State or T. Place of birth of this person. 13
		1	Garrick Leo	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Oklahoma
			" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Kansas
			" William	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Kansas
			Schmidt Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Kansas
	154	154	Rudkins George 3-of-5	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	22			England
			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	4	4	Illinois
			" George	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Kansas
			" Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kansas
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Missouri
	155	159	Weller Charles 3-of-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	19			England
			" Sarah	Wife	W	F	March	1841	59	M	19	9	6	England
			Dabner William	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1864	36	S				England
	156	160	Hornig John 5-of-5	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	22			Germany
			" Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	22	3	3	Germany
			" Edar	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Kansas
			" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kansas
			" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Kansas
	157	161	White James J. 4-of-4	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	10			Missouri
			" Julia A.	Wife	W	F		1867	32	M	10	2	2	Illinois
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas
			" Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Kansas
	158	162	Fulton H. R. 5-of-5	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Pennsylvania
			" Jesse	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	4	3	Kansas
			" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Kansas
			" Gertrude	"	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Kansas
			" Veda	"	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Kansas

RCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108 | SHEET NO. 3 A

CORPORATED PLACE Eagle (Enter name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. William A. Hooper ENUMERATOR.

PERSON.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. (Enter country in which each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.) FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, housework, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
	English	Georgia	English	Georgia	English	Yes	Farmer	Grist Mill	OA	42
		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	None			
		Mississippi		Oklahoma		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	43
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Alabama		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	44
		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Texas		Arkansas			None			
		Texas		Arkansas			None			
		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	45
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
	English	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	Labor	Oil Fields	OA	46
		Georgia		Georgia			Medical Doctor	Practicing Doctor	OA	47
		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
		Mississippi		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Mississippi		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48
		Mississippi		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	50
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Mississippi		Arkansas			None			
		Mississippi		Arkansas			None			
		Mississippi		Arkansas			None			
	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	50
	English	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Yes	None			
	English	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Yes	None			
	English	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian	Bohemian		None			
	English	Georgia	English	Georgia	English	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas		Yes	None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			

The Garich Family

Early Garich history predating the immigration of Edward Joseph Garich in 1878/1879 has proved to be an enigma. Even those who have previously undertaken the responsibility of recording the Garich heritage are hard-pressed to provide material of Edward's life before he left Germany.

Vague remembrances place Edward's homeland in the area of East Prussia, a district or state in Germany. However, any Germanic Garich material acquired so far relates to a line located in Croatia/Yugoslavia, an area somewhat removed from Edward's supposed place of origin. (Information on the Croatian Garich line appears elsewhere in this section.)

Efforts to locate information concerning Edward's immigration have been unsuccessful. At this time, a "manual search" has been ordered through the United States Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service in Washington, DC. Although Edward and his second wife, Anna Camelia (Cecilia?) Kroulik, also an immigrant, were recorded as "naturalized" on census records, their naturalization records have proved as elusive as their immigration records.

Tradition indicates that the family name was originally von Garich and that the "von" was dropped upon immigration. Although some believe that the "von" indicates some kind of royal ancestry, a German researcher maintains that "von" merely means "from." Consequently, if our name was indeed "von Garich" back in the homeland, our family could have had origins in an area called Garich, or something similar to Garich. So far, efforts to locate such a region have been unsuccessful. (All research attempts have been conducted for both the Garich and von Garich surnames. Phone directory searches for Germany have uncovered some Gariches, but no von Gariches. Inquiries sent to the German Gariches have been unanswered.)

Another mystery is Edward's parentage. On his death certificate (Texas #55501), his father is listed as Edward Garich. However, in the space for his

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

237 [D1-578]

3

STATE: Arkansas
COUNTY: Pope
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Mountain [Insert proper name here, thus: name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Eagle [Insert proper name here, thus: name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 8 DAY OF January 1920. Jim A Hoover ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
SHEET NO. ~~3~~ A

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Gener	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
	5th	42	41	Cagle Dick	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Arkansas	English	Georgia	English	Georgia	English	yes	~~Farmer~~ Miller	Grist Mill ~~Farmer~~	OA	42
				Lucinda B	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	none			
	5th	43	43	Eggar John B	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	43
				Emma	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Xavier R	Son			M	W	2	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
	5th	44	44	Miller Rufus	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					No	No	Texas		Alabama		Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	44
				Lutha	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Morris C	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Forrest	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Hollie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas			none			
				Edgar	Son			M	W	8 12	S							Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas			none			
	5th	45	45	Lawson James	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					No	No	Arkansas		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	45
				Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Zephar	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Opell	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Ode	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Essie	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Goldie	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Doris	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
		46	46	Kearney Alfred R	Head	O	F	M	W	32	S				yes			Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	yes	Tailor	Oil Fields	OA	46
	5th	47	47	Philpot Will H	Head	O	F	M	W	47					yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			Medical Doctor	Practicing Doctor	OA	47
				Julia	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			
				Mollie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas		yes	none			
	5th	48	48	Dickerson Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48
				Pearl	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Darius	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
	5th	49	49	Miller Lucy	Head	O	M	W	W	19	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Texas		Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49
				Dorthea	Wife			F	W	19	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
	X	50	50	Noonan Robert D	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes		Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	50
				Lucia Jane	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				RB	Son			M	W	5	S							Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas			none			
				Homer C	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas			none			
				Cassie M	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Arkansas		Mississippi		Arkansas			none			
	5th	50	50	Daniel Edward A	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1879	NA	1888		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	50
				Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M	Un	Na			yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	none			
				Joseph P	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	none			
				Flora A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	none			
				Roy A	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Arkansas	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian		none			
	5th	51	51	Norman Hardy D	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Arkansas	English	Georgia	English	Georgia	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	51
				Lee N	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Ted	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Inez	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Ray F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Curtis	Son			M	W	6	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Hazel	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			

FILM # 1820074

The Garich Family

Early Garich history predating the immigration of Edward Joseph Garich in 1878/1879 has proved to be an enigma. Even those who have previously undertaken the responsibility of recording the Garich heritage are hard-pressed to provide material of Edward's life before he left Germany.

Vague remembrances place Edward's homeland in the area of East Prussia, a district or state in Germany. However, any Germanic Garich material acquired so far relates to a line located in Croatia/Yugoslavia, an area somewhat removed from Edward's supposed place of origin. (Information on the Croatian Garich line appears elsewhere in this section.)

Efforts to locate information concerning Edward's immigration have been unsuccessful. At this time, a "manual search" has been ordered through the United States Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service in Washington, DC. Although Edward and his second wife, Anna Camelia (Cecilia?) Kroulik, also an immigrant, were recorded as "naturalized" on census records, their naturalization records have proved as elusive as their immigration records.

Tradition indicates that the family name was originally von Garich and that the "von" was dropped upon immigration. Although some believe that the "von" indicates some kind of royal ancestry, a German researcher maintains that "von" merely means "from." Consequently, if our name was indeed "von Garich" back in the homeland, our family could have had origins in an area called Garich, or something similar to Garich. So far, efforts to locate such a region have been unsuccessful. (All research attempts have been conducted for both the Garich and von Garich surnames. Phone directory searches for Germany have uncovered some Gariches, but no von Gariches. Inquiries sent to the German Gariches have been unanswered.)

Another mystery is Edward's parentage. On his death certificate (Texas #55501), his father is listed as Edward Garich. However, in the space for his

184	194	Wilcox, George	Head	M	W	34	M	11				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	Farm																			
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	4	4		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Home																			
		Tommy	Son	M	W	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home																			
		Laura	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home																			
		Tracy	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home																			
		Lilian	Dau	F	W	2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home																			
185	195	Hamilton, Osby	Head	M	W	29	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.																	
		Effie	Wife	F	W	17	M	1	1	1		Arkansas	United States	United States			English	Home																			
		Cassie	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Home																			
186	196	Hatter, Elie	Head	M	W	19	M	2				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.																	
		Ida	Wife	F	W	16	M	2				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Home																			
187	197	Tate, William	Head	M	W	34	M	9				Illinois	United States	United States			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.																	
		Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	9	6	4		Arkansas	United States	Arkansas			English	Home																			
		Ayde	Son	M	W	9	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas			E	Home																			
		Liza	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Home																			
		Winnie	Son	M	W	1 11/12	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Home																			
		Tenson	Son	M	W	1/12	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Home																			
188	198	McDonald, Joseph	Head	M	W	24	M	2				Arkansas	United States	United States			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.																	
		Hattie	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	1		Arkansas	United States	Arkansas			English	Home																			
		Jaime	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home																			
189	197	Wood, Silas	Head	M	W	65	M	38				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.																	
		Nancy A.	Wife	F	W	62	M	34	7	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Home																			
190	198	Cooley, George W.	Head	M	W	45	M	10				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.																	
		Hallibern	Son	M	W	20	M	11				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas			English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W	No	36															
		Johnie	Son	M	W	18	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas			English	Farmer's Helper	General Farm	W	No	16															
191	199	Barrick, Richard	Head	M	W	62	M	8				Germany	Germany	Germany		No	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.																	
		Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	6	3		Austria	Austria	Austria		1873	English	Home																			
		Willie	Son	M	W	12	S					Kansas	Germany	Iowa			English	Farm Labor	Farm	W	No																

STATE Arkansas
COUNTY Polk
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mountain Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 185
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			MORTGAGE OF HOME.					
											Mother of how many children.																				
											Number born.	Number now living.																			
													Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm or not.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.
				Schrock, Albert	Step Son	M	W	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Austria, Bohemia			English	Farm Labor	Farm	W			yes	yes	yes						
				Harrisch, Rosa	Son	M	W	5	S				Kansas	Germany	Austria, Bohemia				Home							No						
				Clara	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Germany	Austria, Bohemia				Home													
	192	200		Ryan, William	Head	M	W	52	M	28			Vermont	Irish, Ire.	Irish, Ire.			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		6	F	F	100		
				Kate	Wife	F	W	49	M	27	6	4	Irish, Ire.	Irish, Ire.	Irish, Ire.	1874	Al	English	Home					yes	yes							
				Jerry	Son	M	W	17	S				Kansas	Vermont	Ireland			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	No						
				Theodore	Son	M	W	11	S				Kansas	Vermont	Ireland			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	50	yes	yes	yes						
	193	201		Roth, Bernard H.	Head	M	W	46	M	24			Illinois	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		6	F	F	100		
				Caroline	Wife	F	W	46	M	24	7	7	Illinois	Unknown	Unknown			English	Home					yes	yes							
				Clarence	Son	M	W	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes							
				Alois	Son	M	W	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	No						
				Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Home					yes	yes							
				Bernard	Son	M	W	14	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	44	yes	yes	yes						
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm laborer	Farm Farm	W	No	36	yes	yes	yes						
				Eugenia	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Home							No						
				Edward	Son	M	W	1 1/2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Home													
	194	202		Harris, Robert S.	Head	M	W	74	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		6	F	F	180		
				Eva	Wife	F	W	28	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri			English	Home					yes	yes							
				Oliver	Son	M	W	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Home							yes						
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Home							yes						
				Hugh	Son	M	W	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Home													
				Ford, F. S.	Boarder	M	W	49	M	2/12			United States	United States	United States			English	Farm Labor	Farm Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes							
	195	203		Lotts, Nelson	Head	M	W	58	M	14			Mississippi	United States	United States			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		6	F	F	100		
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Home					yes	yes							

				" Margaret	Wife	W	F			M	45	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50		Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H						88
				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1876	24	S			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes									89
				Kersting Emma	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			Kansas	Germany	Germany				House Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									90
				" Alice	Servant	W	F	June	1881	18	S			Kansas	Germany	Germany				House Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									91
				Wally Mary	Servant	W	F	March	1868	32	D		4	2	Illinois	Ireland	England				House Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									92
				Porter H. C.	Porter	B	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Kansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Porter (Hotel)		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									93
153	157			Garrich Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	43	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	No	Merchant (Gen Store)		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H						94
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	19	7	7	Iowa	Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes									95
				" Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				Salesman (Gen		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									96
				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				Saleswoman (Dry Goods)		0	Yes	Yes	Yes									97
				" August	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes									98
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes									99
																																			100

T-624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

State: Kansas
County: Washington

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county: Hanover Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution: x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: Hanover City
Ward of city: x

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. John A. Fricke, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.) Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Crippled	Crippled from or imbecile	Paralytic or insane	Number of times married
1					Garrich Leo	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Oklahoma	Germany	Iowa																	1
2					" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa																	2
3					" William	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa																	3
4					Schmidt Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany				House Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes								4
5		154	159		Rudkins George 54	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	22			England	England	England	1862	38		Land Lord		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H					5
6					" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	4	4	Illinois	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)							Yes	Yes	Yes								6
7					" George	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Kansas	England	Illinois				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes								7
8					" Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kansas	England	Illinois				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes								8
9					" [illegible]	Son																													9

39

FILM # 1240503

The Ganich Family

Early Ganich history predating the immigration of Edward Joseph Ganich in 1873/1879 has proved to be an enigma. Even those who have previously undertaken the responsibility of recording the Ganich heritage are hard-pressed to provide material of Edward's life before he left Germany.

Vague remembrances place Edward's homeland in the area of East Prussia, a district or state in Germany. However, any Germanic Ganich material acquired so far relates to a line located in Croatia/Yugoslavia, an area somewhat removed from Edward's supposed place of origin. (Information on the Croatian Ganich line appears elsewhere in this section.)

Attempts to locate information concerning Edward's immigration have been unsuccessful. At this time, a "manual search" has been ordered through the United States Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service in Washington, D.C. Although Edward and his second wife, Anna Gandla (Cecilia?) Kroetil, also an immigrant, were recorded as "naturalized" on census records, their naturalization records have proved as elusive as their immigration records.

Tradition indicates that the family name was originally von Ganich and that the "von" was dropped upon immigration. Although some believe that the "von" indicates some kind of royal ancestry, a German researcher maintains that "von" merely means "from." Consequently, if our name was indeed "von Ganich" back in the homeland, our family could have had origins in an area called Ganich, or something similar to Ganich. So far, efforts to locate such a region have been unsuccessful. (All research attempts have been conducted for both the Ganich and von Ganich surnames. Phone directory searches for Germany have uncovered some Ganiches, but no von Ganiches. Inquiries sent to the German Ganiches have been unanswered.)

Another mystery is Edward's parentage. On his death certificate (Texas #35501), his father is listed as Edward Ganich. However, in the space for his

mother's name, the word "unknown" appears. Of course, there could be simple and ordinary explanations for all these lapses of information (his mother, for example, had died when he was born, and he was raised by grandparents); but an active imagination can surely invent a romantic cloud of mystery around our worthy ancestor!

What is known is that in 1878 or 1879, Edward Joseph Garich, a trained pharmacist, left his native Germany to seek his fortune in the United States. His father, who had never remarried, had settled in Cuba, KS, after a trip across the Atlantic a few years before. The younger Edward settled in Severy, Kansas, where he worked at his trade and married a local girl named Mary Frances Hohman. Although Mary was born in Iowa and her mother in Kentucky, she was the child of an immigrant father, who was born in Germany. By Mary Edward fathered six sons and a daughter: Fred, Agnes Louisa, August "Gus" Hampton, Robert William, Leo/Lee F., Edward Joseph, and William "Bill." Mary died soon after Bill's birth.

Edward then met Anna Kroulik Schoedr/Schroeder, who had come to the United States from Bohemia, Czechoslovakia, by boat when she was eleven. Records indicate that Anna had been previously married to a man named --?-- Schoedr/Schroeder, by whom she had a son named Albert. Albert Schoedr/Schroeder was living in 1910 with his mother and step-father. He also visited his mother in Salem, IL, in 1942. However, his contact with the Garich family, including his mother, was apparently negligible.

At the time of Edward and Anna's marriage, 15 Mar 1902, Anna was twenty-five and Edward forty-five, a difference in ages that was a source of controversy among Edward's children by Mary, who were close to Anna's age themselves. Though Anna and Edward stayed in Kansas for the next few years, the time marked by the birth of Percy Joseph "P.J." in 1904 and Clara in 1908, Edward's older children continued to pressure the couple about

mother's name, the word "unknown" appears. Of course, there could be simple and ordinary explanations for all these lapses of information (his mother, for example, had died when he was born, and he was raised by grandparents); but an active imagination can surely invent a romantic cloud of mystery around our worthy ancestor!

What is known is that in 1878 or 1879, Edward Joseph Garich, a trained pharmacist, left his native Germany to seek his fortune in the United States. His father, who had never remarried, had settled in Cuba, KS, after a trip across the Atlantic a few years before. The younger Edward settled in Severy, Kansas, where he worked at his trade and married a local girl named Mary Frances Holman. Although Mary was born in Iowa and her mother in Kentucky, she was the child of an immigrant father, who was born in Germany. By Mary Edward fathered six sons and a daughter: Fred, Agnes Louisa, August "Gus" Hampton, Robert William, Lloyd Ce P., Edward Joseph, and William "Bill." Mary died soon after Bill's birth.

Edward then met Anna Kroulik Schroeder/Schroeder, who had come to the United States from Bohemia, Czechoslovakia, by boat when she was eleven. Records indicate that Anna had been previously married to a man named --?-- Schroeder/Schroeder, by whom she had a son named Albert.

Albert Schroeder/Schroeder was living in 1910 with his mother and step-father. He also visited his mother in Salem, Il., in 1942. However, his contact with the Garich family, including his mother, was apparently negligible.

At the time of Edward and Anna's marriage, 15-Mar 1902, Anna was twenty-five and Edward forty-five, a difference in ages that was a source of controversy among Edward's children by Mary, who were close to Anna's age themselves. Though Anna and Edward stayed in Kansas for the next few years, the time marked by the birth of Percy Joseph "P.J." in 1904 and Clan in 1908, Edward's older children continued to pressure the couple about

their "undesirable" marriage. In 1911, Edward and Anna moved with their two children, Anna's Albert, and Edward's youngest by Mary (Bill) to Cherry Hill, AR, where another son, Roy, was born in 1913. (Edward and Anna had twins--Joeie and Johnny Garich--born before P.J. Both twins, however, died at six months of age of "summer complaint," severe vomiting and diarrhea.)

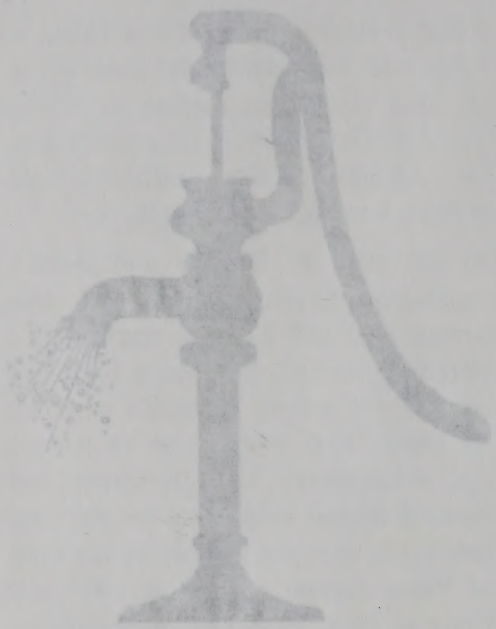
Many of the Gariches responding to my inquiries have been descendants of Edward's "first family." In phone conversations with some of them, I discovered that their branch had retained the "old" pronunciation of the Garich name--saying GARRICK instead of GARRISH. The pronunciation change for our branch of the family occurred during the Salem, IL, Oil Boom in 1939. The German pronunciation of GARRICK for a name spelled GARICH was apparently too confusing for people in the Salem area. Because so many persisted in mispronouncing the name, P.J. Garich decreed that GARICH would forevermore be pronounced GARRISH, thus surrendering a bit of his heritage to small-town stubbornness.

In Cherry Hill, AR, Edward prospered. He purchased some farm land and built a one-room wood house there for his family. He also opened a general store, Garich Grocery Store, which was similar to Lum and Abner's Pine Ridge,

AR, Jot-'Em-Down Store, popularized by a national radio show.

The Garich children attended grammar school in a two-room schoolhouse in Cherry Hill. P.J., who did not like school, cut his classes constantly but somehow managed to graduate from the eighth grade. However, he elected not to attend boarding high school in Mena, AR, preferring instead to clerk in his father's grocery store. (In his thirties, P.J. did further his education with a number of correspondence courses that included refrigeration and electronics.)

When P.J. was sixteen, he ran away from home. Little is known about his experiences during this time, but when he returned to Cherry Hill three years



their "undesirable" marriage. In 1911, Edward and Anna moved with their two children, Anna's Albert, and Edward's youngest by Mary (Bill) to Cherry Hill, AR, where another son, Roy, was born in 1913. (Edward and Anna had twins--Josie and Johnny Garich--born before P.1. Both twins, however, died at six months of age of "summer complaint," severe vomiting and diarrhea.)

Many of the Garichs responding to my inquiries have been descendants of Edward's "first family." In phone conversations with some of them, I discovered that their branch had retained the "old" pronunciation of the Garich name--saying GARRICK instead of GARRISH. The pronunciation change for our branch of the family occurred during the Salem, IL, Oil Boom in 1939. The German pronunciation of GARRICK for a name spelled GARICH was apparently too confusing for people in the Salem area. Because so many persisted in mispronouncing the name, P.1. Garich decreed that GARICH would forevermore be pronounced GARRISH, thus surrendering a bit of his heritage to small-town stubbornness.

In Cherry Hill, AR, Edward prospered. He purchased some farm land and built a one-room wood house there for his family. He also opened a general store, Garich Grocery Store, which was similar to Lum and Abner's Pine Ridge,

AR, Jot-'Em-Down Store, popularized by a national radio show.

The Garich children attended grammar school in a two-room schoolhouse in Cherry Hill. P.1., who did not like school, cut his classes constantly but somehow managed to graduate from the eighth grade. However, he elected not to attend boarding high school in Mena, AR, preferring instead to clerk in his father's grocery store. In the thirties, P.1. did further his education with a number of correspondence courses that included refrigeration and electronics.)

When P.1. was sixteen, he ran away from home. Little is known about his experiences during this time, but when he returned to Cherry Hill three years

later, he was ready to settle down.

On 23 May 1923, he and Delia Cagle were married by a Cherry Hill justice of the peace on the JP's front porch.

Ironically, P.J. encountered family resistance to his marriage just as his parents had. One reason for the objections was that P.J. was two years younger than his twenty-one-year-old bride. The major problem, though, especially in the eyes of Anna Garich, was religion: P.J. was raised a Catholic; Delia, a Protestant.

Perhaps his parents' stern disapproval caused P.J. to turn to his new father-in-law for work. Walter Cagle, a tall and thin man with ears that "could sail a plane," was a blacksmith in Oden, AR, and P.J. became his apprentice. Nicknamed "Gigpole" by his friends, Walter taught P.J. to shoe horses, sharpen plows, work with iron, and make gigpoles (poles used to spear fish and frogs).

During these apprentice years, P.J. and Delia had two daughters: Doris Joann, born in 1924 in Oden, and Jonnie Marie, born in 1925 in Cherry Hill. (P.J. also acquired a tattoo at this time. This tattoo, of a girl with Mae West proportions and in a bathing suit, became a source of embarrassment to P.J., who always wore long-sleeved shirts to conceal the mark.)

Because the area around Oden was poverty-stricken and did not hold many opportunities, P.J. and Delia moved their family west to Oklahoma, where P.J. began the trade that would establish his future reputation: oilfield welding and machine work. Two more daughters were born to the couple in Oklahoma: Lela Jean in Sallisaw in 1927 and Iris Oleta in Allen in 1928.

When the East Texas Oil Boom occurred in the early 1930's, P.J. obtained a position with the Spencer-Harris Machine Shop in Gladewater, TX. There in 1933, P.J.'s final child and only son, Walter Edward, was born.

The Depression years of the 1930's brought extra hardships to the already struggling family of seven. On some days P.J. was lucky to earn a whole dollar for a full day of back-breaking work. Because of these difficult times, P.J. was sometimes forced to work for people who stole oil from the pipelines. During the night, he welded a "hot" line to the pipelines; then others would tap the lines. P.J.'s pay was fifty dollars for each night of

later, he was ready to settle down.

On 23 May 1923, he and Delia Cagle were married by a Cherry Hill justice of the peace on the JP's front porch.

Ironically, P.L. encountered family resistance to his marriage just as his parents had. One reason for the objections was that P.L. was two years younger than his twenty-one-year-old bride. The major problem, though, especially in the eyes of Anna Gerdeh, was religion: P.L. was raised a Catholic; Delia, a Protestant.

Perhaps his parents' stern disapproval caused P.L. to run to his new father-in-law for work. Walter Cagle, a tall and thin man with ears that "could sail a plane," was a blacksmith in Odem, AK, and P.L. became his apprentice. Nicknamed "Gilpole" by his friends, Walter taught P.L. to shoe horses, sharpen plows, work with iron, and make gigpoles (poles used to spear fish and frogs).

During those apprentice years, P.L. and Delia had two daughters: Doris Joann, born in 1924, in Odem, and Jonnie Marie, born in 1925 in Cherry Hill. (P.L. also acquired a tattoo at this time. This tattoo, of a girl with Mae West proportions and in a bathing suit, became a source of embarrassment to P.L., who always wore long-sleeved shirts to conceal the mark.)

Because the area around Odem was poverty-stricken and did not hold many opportunities, P.L. and Delia moved their family west to Oklahoma, where P.L. began the trade that would establish his future reputation: oilfield welding and machine work. Two more daughters were born to the couple in Oklahoma: Lola Jean in Sallisaw in 1927 and Iris Olea in Allen in 1928.

When the East Texas Oil Boom occurred in the early 1930's, P.L. obtained a position with the Spencer-Harris Machine Shop in Gladewater, TX. There in 1932, P.L.'s final child and only son, Walter Edward, was born.

The Depression years of the 1930's brought extra hardships to the already struggling family of seven. On some days P.L. was lucky to earn a whole dollar for a full day of back-breaking work. Because of these difficult times, P.L. was sometimes forced to work for people who stole oil from the pipelines. During the night, he welded a "hot" line to the pipelines; then others would tap the lines. P.L.'s pay was fifty dollars for each night of

this dangerous work. Fortunately, he was never apprehended, but he faced the risk willingly to feed and clothe his family. In fact, his efforts and Delia's thrifty and resourceful ways quite shielded the Depression's severities from their children, who have few, if any, recollections of any deprivations normally associated with this period of history.

When the Salem Oil Boom occurred in 1939, Spencer-Harris transferred P.J. to Salem, IL. Because of a housing shortage that resulted from the oil boom, P.J. and his family moved several times, living in Iuka and Sandoval before finally settling in Salem.

At the beginning of World War II, Anna Garich came to live in Salem. Her youngest son, Roy, had been drafted into the Army, and her husband, Edward, had died the day after Pearl Harbor, 8 Dec 1941, in Kilgore, TX, where Edward and Anna had moved after leaving Cherry Hill. Edward's death had caused a family crisis because his children by his first wife wanted him buried in Kansas by Mary, but Anna wanted him buried in Cherry Hill. After some negotiations, during which Anna urged P.J. to guard the family cash register, Edward's body was taken to Frankfort (Marshall County), KS, for burial.

With Anna's arrival in Salem, Delia sought to make peace with her mother-in-law by converting to Catholicism. Doris had already expressed interest in the religion, and Delia decided that the whole family should make the conversion. Though P.J. had moved away from the church, his family's conversion convinced him to return.

P.J.'s success and reputation in the oil fields were growing rapidly by now, and he was promoted to head foreman of the Salem shop. In 1946 W.T. "Dutch" Stanford hired P.J. away from the Spencer-Harris Company, and P.J. started an oil field machine shop which immediately began production on a web guide, a machine that rolls material in a uniform row with the proper tension to maintain alignment.

Eventually, when there was no longer a need for the oil field shop, P.J. bought the place and continued to operate it on the same premises until 1959, when he moved it to a site on Route 50 West in Salem, where P.J. Repair Service is now. At that time, however, the business was known as P.J.'s Machine Shop. There P.J. earned the reputation of being the best mud pump man in

this dangerous work. Fortunately, he was never apprehended, but he faced the risk willingly to feed and clothe his family. In fact, his efforts and Delia's thrifty and resourceful ways quite shielded the Depression's severities from their children, who have few, if any, recollections of any deprivations normally associated with this period of history.

When the Salem Oil Boom occurred in 1939, Spencer-Harris transferred P.L. to Salem, Il. Because of a housing shortage that resulted from the oil boom, P.L. and his family moved several times, living in Iuka and Sandoval before finally settling in Salem.

At the beginning of World War II, Anna Clarich came to live in Salem. Her youngest son, Roy, had been drafted into the Army, and her husband, Edward, had died the day after Pearl Harbor, 8 Dec 1941, in Kilgore, TX, where Edward and Anna had moved after leaving Cherry Hill. Edward's death had caused a family crisis because his children by his first wife wanted him buried in Kansas by Mary, but Anna wanted him buried in Cherry Hill. After some negotiations, during which Anna urged P.L. to guard the family cash register, Edward's body was taken to Hamilton (Marshall County), KS, for burial.

With Anna's arrival in Salem, Delia sought to make peace with her mother-in-law by converting to Catholicism. Doris had already expressed interest in the religion, and Delia decided that the whole family should make the conversion. Though P.L. had moved away from the church, his family's conversion convinced him to return.

P.L.'s success and reputation in the oil fields were growing rapidly by now, and he was promoted to head foreman of the Salem shop. In 1946 W.T. "Dutch" Stanford hired P.L. away from the Spencer-Harris Company, and P.L. started an oil field machine shop which immediately began production on a web guide, a machine that rolls material in a uniform row with the proper tension to maintain alignment.

Eventually, when there was no longer a need for the oil field shop, P.L. bought the place and continued to operate it on the same premises until 1959, when he moved it to a site on Route 50 West in Salem, where P.L. Repair Service is now. At that time, however, the business was known as P.L.'s Machine Shop. There P.L. earned the reputation of being the best mud pump man in

Southern Illinois.

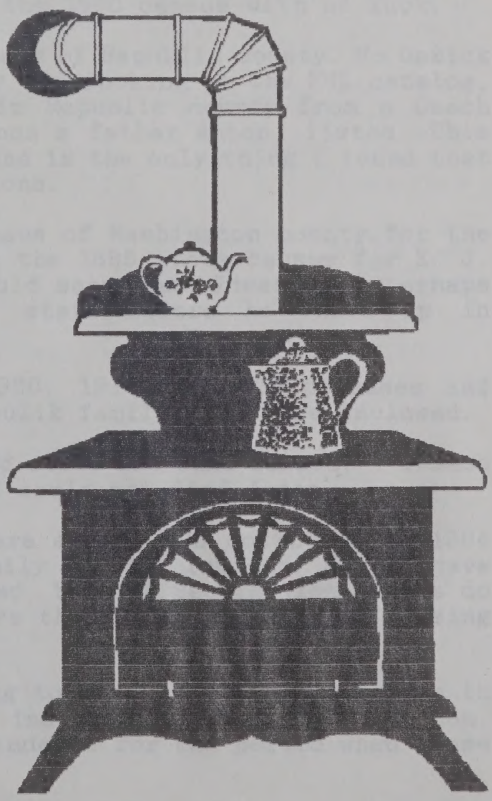
After P.J.'s son, Edward, was discharged from the Army, he became part of the crew of P.J.'s Machine Shop, where he had worked as an apprentice during his high school years. The professional relationship between father and son was productive. In 1962 they designed a drilling rig derrick that was the first of its kind.

When P.J.'s health began to fail, the result of years of heavy smoking that had produced his emphysema, P.J. sold the business to Edward in 1964. P.J. and Delia then retired to Mena, AR, where P.J. was free to raise cattle, to fish, and to gossip with his buddies as they drank coffee in a local cafe.

On 14 Apr 1971, at the age of sixty-seven, Percy Joseph "P.J." Garich died of lung cancer. He was survived by his wife, five children, fourteen grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Now, in November of 1993, his widow, Delia Cagle Garich, is ninety-one and living in a nursing home in Mt. Ida, AR. Two of P.J. and Delia's daughters, however, have passed away: Jonnie Marie Garich Bass died of cancer in 1988, and Lela Jean Garich Cleveland died in 1993 of cardiac arrest following hospitalization for emphysema. Their surviving daughters, Doris Joann Garich Marcum and Iris Oleta Garich Olsen, live in Mena, AR, and Dallas, TX, respectively. Their son, Walter Edward Garich, continues to own and operate P.J. Repair Service in Salem, IL.

(Sources: Catherine Garich de Bernardo, L. Jeanne Cleveland, Delia Cagle Garich, Edward Joseph Garich, Mrs. D.J. Garich, Clara Garich Van Horn via Betty Ann Van Horn Link, Robert E. Seabridge, Mrs. Pat Garich, Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Garich, Doris Garich Marcum, Greenwood County (KS) Historical Society, census records, marriage records, death certificates, birth records.)



Southern Illinois.

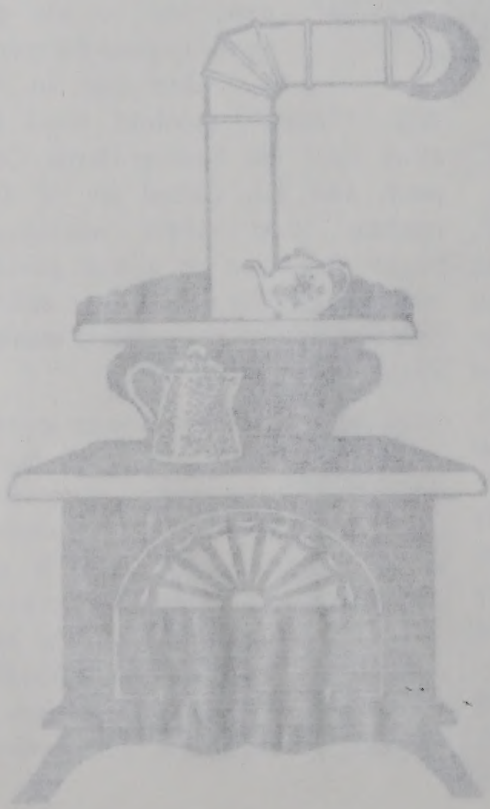
After P.L.'s son, Edward, was discharged from the Army, he became part of the crew of P.L.'s Machine Shop, where he had worked as an apprentice during his high school years. The professional relationship between father and son was productive. In 1962 they designed a drilling rig derrick that was the first of its kind.

When P.L.'s health began to fail, the result of years of heavy smoking that had produced his emphysema, P.L. sold the business to Edward in 1964. P.L. and Delia then retired to Mena, AR, where P.L. was free to raise cattle, to fish, and to gossip with his buddies as they drank coffee in a local cafe.

On 14 Apr 1971, at the age of sixty-seven, Percy Joseph "P.L." Garich died of lung cancer. He was survived by his wife, five children, fourteen grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Now, in November of 1993, his widow, Delia Clyde Garich, is ninety-one and living in a nursing home in Mt. Ida, AR. Two of P.L. and Delia's daughters, however, have passed away: Jennie Marie Garich Bass died of cancer in 1988, and Lela Jean Garich Cleveland died in 1991 of cardiac arrest following hospitalization for emphysema. Their surviving daughters, Doris Joann Garich Marcum and Iris Olena Garich Olson, live in Mena, AR, and Dallas, TX, respectively. Their son, Walter Edward Garich, continues to own and operate P.L. Repair Service in Salem, IL.

(Sources: Catherine Garich de Bermudo, L. Jeanne Cleveland, Delia Clyde Garich, Edward Joseph Garich, Mrs. D.L. Garich, Clara Garich Van Horn via Betty Ann Van Horn Link, Robert E. Sandridge, Mrs. Pat Garich, Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Garich, Doris Garich Marcum, Greenwood County (KS) Historical Society, census records, marriage records, death certificates, birth records.)



July 21, 1993
Robert E Seabridge
P.O. Box 1993
Provo, UT 84603-1993

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881-1831

Dear Ms. Cleveland;

Thank you for your order which I received july 12th. The results are enclosed.

You requested an extensive search for information on Edward Joseph Garick and his wife Anna Camelia Kroulik. You sent enough to cover eight hours of research with some left over for copies. In fact I did more than eight hours of research on this order but did not have much luck.

First what I did find and have enclosed. I found and copied the E.J. Garick family entries in the 1900, 1910 and 1920 federal censuses. I could not find another Garick or Von Garick that could have been his father. I did a line by line search of Republic county looking for any Garick in the 1880 census with no luck.

Next I searched the 1895 state census of Republic county. No Garick but I did find Anna and her family. In looking at the FHL catalog, I noticed a listing of Czech´s in Republic county from a Czech newspaper. I checked and found Anna´s father Anton, listed. This listing shows where he came from and is the only thing I found that really answers one of your questions.

I also checked the 1895 state census of Washington county for the Garick family. No luck. I checked the 1885 state census for E. J. with no luck there either. It would seem that Edward and perhaps his father, stopped in another state before he ended up in Washington county, Kansas.

I did a soundex search of the 1900, 1910 and 1920 censuses and extracted the entries for the Kroulik family. They are enclosed.

I looked at the IGI for Germany and could not find Edward. I looked at the IGI for Czechoslovakia and could not find Anton.

The naturalization records that are at the FHL do not cover 1904 which is the year the Kroulik family was naturalized. Edward gave 1890 as the year he was naturalized, but the records for Kansas do not list him. This is just one more thing that points to him being in another state.

I spent a good deal of time trying to find both these families in the various immigration lists and indexes but could not find them. New York passenger lists are not indexed for the period when these people say they arrived.

I tried to find Edward in Iowa in 1880 since that is where his first wife was born, but still no luck.

I could not find any land records or probate records for the Garick name. I am at a loss to think what to do next. You sounded so sure that Edwards father settled in Cuba which is in Republic county. But there is no trace of him. I even looked at some local histories and found nothing.

I am sorry that I took so long with this order, but I just could not believe that I could not find more. I just kept going back to look one more time but lady luck was not with me. By the way, I did keep the variant spellings in mind as I did this research so where I mention only one spelling it does not mean I didn't look for others.

I think the best bet is to try and get the naturalization records. If you can find them, they may give an arrival date and port which would open up a whole new area for searching. I make no promises, but I may do some more checking on this with the specialists at the FHL. There is not now nor will there be later, any extra charge for the many extra hours I put in on this order.

Lastly, the other Cleveland I mentioned is Harry M. Cleveland, 2065 Montreat Dr., Memphis, TN 38134. He was researching the Ventress family from Illinois.

Thanks again for your order. I look forward to serving you again soon.

Sincerely,

Robert E Seabridge

Anton Edward/Edward Joseph Garich
As Told To Betty Ann Van Horn Link
By Clara Garich Van Horn

[Vikki's note: According to Ed Garich's daughter, Clara, this patriarch's name was Anton Edward. However, members of his "first family" by his first wife, Mary Hohman Garich, assert that his name was Edward Joseph--a name that was subsequently passed along through the next two generations. Perhaps he was actually Anton Edward Joseph Garich. Or perhaps Clara inadvertently affixed to her father's name the given name of her maternal grandfather, Anton A. Kroulik. Efforts to locate immigration and naturalization records for Edward Joseph [von] Garich were unsuccessful. However, so far I have located no documentation for an Anton Edward Garich either. The surname Garich is unique enough that Anton Edward would not be so distantly removed from Edward Joseph in indexes. Another genealogical mystery to obsess about!)

Anton Edward (Edward Joseph?) "Ed" Garich came to America (Severy, Kansas) from Germany in 1878. He was 21 years of age at the time, and he came alone. His mother had died at his birth, and his grandparents raised him. He was an only child. His father had come to America some years earlier.

The senior Garich was a carpenter by trade, and he never remarried. He was a small man with a big beard. The last years of his life were spent in Kansas City, Kansas. He made his home at the Catholic Hospital there and did carpenter work for his keep.

Ed Garich ran in the Oklahoma Territory State Run. He was single then. He staked his claim for land and later sold it. He had a dry goods store in Kansas, a drug store in Arkansas, and a grocery store in Texas. He was very good with his hands. He built the family a home in Cherry Hill, Arkansas. It was the only one there at that time with screen doors and screen windows. He was also postmaster at Cherry Hill. The post office and school had at one time been called Egger, but the name was changed back to Cherry Hill in May of 1932.) The first postmaster was Johnny Egger, then Edward Garich. [MOUNTAIN SIGNAL, Oct 1990, page 131...

When Ed's daughter, Clara, was 2 years old (about 1910), the family moved to Cherry Hill, Arkansas. The Catholic Church wanted to start a Catholic community there. Ed Garich bought 160 acres there for $3200. He built a house for his family there, later selling it and moving to another one closer to town. He had a drug store there and was a

pharmacist--the store also served as a general store. He served as postmaster there and helped to build a Catholic church.

The Garich home was always open to newcomers to the community, and whole families would stay with them until they could find jobs and housing. There were lively games of checkers between Ed Garich and Father Gallagher (the Catholic priest who came from Mena to conduct services--he stayed with the Gariches also.) Both parties would break into German at the height of the checker game. On Saturday nights, the rugs were rolled up, and there was music and dancing.

Ed Garich was tall and thin. His saying was "When food tastes best, that's the time to quit eating," and he practiced that.

Anna Garich said that her husband Ed would pout when they had a difference of opinion. At one time when they were in Cherry Hill, he went to the barn and stayed for 2 weeks--the kids took him his meals and change of clothing daily. He was pouting and would not talk to Anna.

From Cherry Hill, Arkansas, Ed and Anna went to Kilgore, Texas. They ran a neighborhood grocery store there. The grocery store was in front, and their living quarters were in back.

Ed Garich died there at that store of a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 7, 1941. He was taken back to Kansas for burial by the children of his first marriage.

Roy Garich (Ed's son by Anna) had been living with Ed and Anna and worked at Wickum Meat Packing as a butcher. In 1942 he went to war (World War II). The grocery store was sold, and Anna went to Salem, Illinois, to be near her other children.

Note: Ed Garich's first job in America was that of a gardener. He spoke no English and didn't understand it very well. Instead of weeding the tomato patch, he cleared the ground and chopped it up! That was the end of his gardener job!

pharmacist--the store also served as a general store. He served as postmaster there and helped to build a Catholic church.

The Garich home was always open to newcomers to the community, and whole families would stay with them until they could find jobs and housing. There were lively games of checkers between Ed Garich and Father Gallagher (the Catholic priest who came from Mena to conduct services--he stayed with the Garichs also.) Both parties would break into German at the height of the checker game. On Saturday nights, the rugs were rolled up, and there was music and dancing.

Ed Garich was tall and thin. His saying was "When food tastes best, that's the time to quit eating," and he practiced that.

Anna Garich said that her husband Ed would pout when they had a difference of opinion. At one time when they were in Cherry Hill, he went to the farm and stayed for 2 weeks--the kids took him his meals and change of clothing daily. He was pouting and would not talk to Anna.

From Cherry Hill, Arkansas, Ed and Anna went to Kilgore, Texas. They ran a neighborhood grocery store there. The grocery store was in front, and their living quarters were in back.

Ed Garich died there at that store of a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 7, 1941. He was taken back to Kansas for burial by the children of his first marriage.

Roy Garich (Ed's son by Anna) had been living with Ed and Anna and worked at Alcoma Heat Packing as a butcher. In 1942 he went to war (World War II). The grocery store was sold, and Anna went to Salem, Illinois, to be near her other children.

Motel Ed Garich's first job in America was that of a gardener. He spoke no English and didn't understand it very well. Instead of weeding the tomato patch, he cleared the ground and chopped it up! That was the end of his gardener job!

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edward Joseph Garich* (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Mar 1857	Germany			His mother
Chr'nd					listed as
Marr.					"unknown"
Death	8 Dec 1941	Kilgore, Gregg County, TX			on his
Burial		Frankfort, KS			death cert.

Places of Residence Germany (immigrated c1879); KS; AR; TX

Occupation Druggist/Farmer/Grocer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Anna Camelia Kroulik

His Father Edward Garich (b. in Germany) Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sep 1866			IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1897-1902				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father (b. in Germany) Mother's Maiden Name (b. in KY)

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Fred	Birth	Mar 1882			KS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Klamath, CA			
		Burial					
	2 Agnes Louisa	Birth	Mar 1885	Frankfort, Marshall County, KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1949	St. Joseph, MO			
	Matt Mullinger	Burial					
	3 "Gus" August Ha[illegible]	Birth	Sep 1887	Frankfort, Marshall County, KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1967	Santa Rosa, CA			
	Margaret	Burial					
	4 Robert William	Birth	27 Feb 1890	Frankfort, Marshall County, KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1960	Beaumont, CA			
	[illegible]hea Kathryn	Burial					
	5 Leo/Lee F.	Birth	Jul 1891			OK	bartender
		Marr.					in San Fran.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1949	Sonoma, CA			Obit on
	Norene	Burial					back
	6 Edward Joseph	Birth	Dec 1894	Sebertha		KS	m. 2
		Marr.					Geneva
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	>1962	Roanoke, VA			
	Hazel	Burial					
	7 William "Bill"	Birth	Aug 1897			KS	Notes
		Marr.					on back
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Santa Rosa, CA			
	Blanche	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: * One of Ed's children, Clara Garich Van Horn, said that Edward Joseph's name was actually Anton Edward.

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Cotati Man Succumbs At Sonoma Picnic

L. F. Garich of Cotati was dead on arrival at a Sonoma hospital Wednesday afternoon after he complained of dizzy spells while attending a Sonoma picnic with relatives. He had purchased a barber shop at Cotati a week ago and had been open for business only a few days before his death. He was recently released from a hospital after being treated for heart trouble.

Garich leaves his wife, Norene, who is a nurse at Petaluma General hospital. He was the brother of Robert W. Garich, of Petaluma; Fred M. Garich, of Lodi; Gus Garich, of St. Joseph, Missouri; Edward Garich, of Kansas; William Garich of Cotati and the late Agnes Mollinger. He was a native of Orlando, Oklahoma. aged 58 years.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 o'clock at Sorensen's Funeral Home and will be followed by interment at Cypress Hill Memorial Park.

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
Birth		William "Bill" Garich owned bar in Rapid City, SD.	
Marr.		Retired to Santa Rosa, CA. Kept track of	
Death		everyone and kept family together. Was the	
Burial		family historian.	
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			
Birth			
Marr.			
Death			
Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Garich Family Scenes in Mena, AR
(photos from Jean Garich, Biggs, CA)

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edward Joseph Garich (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Mar 1857	Germany			His mother listed as "unknown" on his death cert.
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Mar 1902			KS	
Death	8 Dec 1941	Kilgore, Gregg County, TX			
Burial		Frankfort, Marshall County, KS			

Places of Residence Germany (immigrated c1879); KS; AR; TX

Occupation Druggist/Farmer/Grocer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Mary Frances Hohman

His Father Edward Garich (b. in Germany) Mother's Maiden Name Cecilia or Camelia Kroulik

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jan 1877	Czechoslovakia			
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Jul 1964	Crossville, IL			
Burial		Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL			

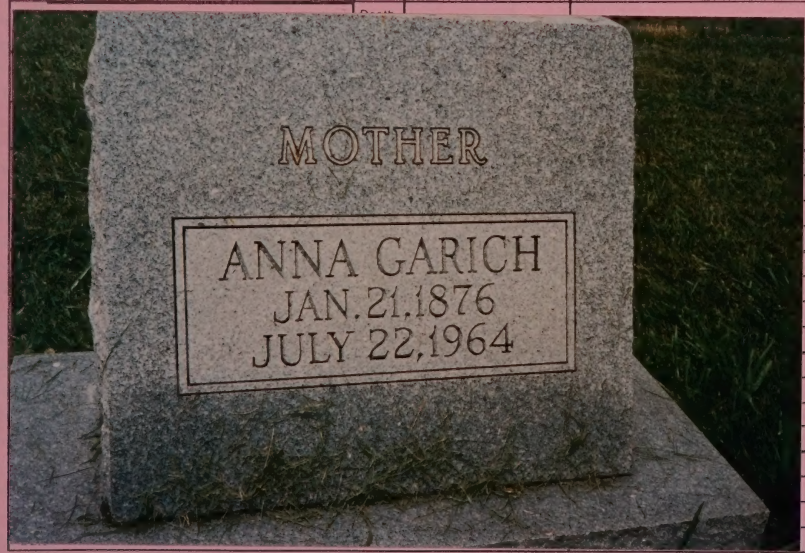
Places of Residence Czech. (immigrated c1888); KS; AR; TX; IL

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Schoedr

Her Father Anton A. Kroulik Mother's Maiden Name Anna Cejnar

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Percy Joseph "PJ"	Birth	11 Jul 1904	Severy, KS			
		Marr.	23 May 1923	Cherry Hill, Polk County, AR			
	Full Name of Spouse: Delia Cagle	Death	14 Apr 1971	Mena, Polk County, AR			
		Burial		Mt. Calvary Cem., Mena, AR			
	2 Clara Monica	Birth	3 Jan 1908	Severy, KS			
		Marr.	24 Dec 1926	Polk County, AR			
	Full Name of Spouse: Earl Van Horn	Death	13 [illegible] 1990	Carmi, IL			
		Burial	15 Feb 1990	Carmi, IL			
	3 Roy A.	Birth	13 Aug 1913	Cherry Hill, Polk County, AR			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Jan 1987				
		Burial		Paradise Cem., Salem, IL			
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					



Edward and Anna had twins, Josie and Johnny, c1903. Both twins died at 6 weeks old and are buried in Severy, KS. Twins died of "summer complaint" (vomiting and diarrhea).

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name W

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town	ry	Add. info. on Children

Edward Garich + grandsons
Cherry Hill, AR

Mrs. Anna Garich Dies In Crossville

Mrs. Anna Garich, 88, of Salem, died early Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clara VanHorn, in Crossville, after an extended illness. She had been there for two weeks.

She was born in Czechoslovakia on January 21, 1878, and came to the United States at the age of 13. She married A. E. Garich in 1901 in Severy, Kan., who preceded her in death.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Clara VanHorn of Crossville, two sons, R. J. of Salem and Roy of Magnolia, Arkansas, nine grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Rosary will be said Thursday at 8:30 p.m. at the Bowman Hancock Chapel. Funeral services will be Friday at 10 a.m. at the St. Theresa Catholic Church with Father Victor Sniekowski officiating. Burial will be in the Paradise cemetery.

Friends may call at the Bowman Hancock Chapel after 2 p.m. Thursday.

Anton Kroulik, Anna Kroulik Garich, PJ Garich, Doris Garich (4 generations)
Cherry Hill, AR

Additional Information:

Re: Anna Kroulik Garich
Died 1/22/64

Family Record

Father Kroulik

Mother Stransky

Children

Mrs. Clara Van Horn
P. J. Garich
Roy Garich

Marriage Record

To Whom A. Edward Garich

Where Severy, Kansas

When 1901

By

5/3/94

5/3/94

Vickie -
I found these items in my records - Backing up that Mother really thought Grandpa's name was A. E. Garich (ie Anton Edward Garich)
For your records -
Love Betty Ann

This is copy of ~~A~~ page from guest registration ~~page~~ Book regarding death of Anna Garich 7/22/64.

Note married to A. E. Garich.

Betty Ann Link

Anna Camelia Kroulik Garich

Anna Garich with sons Roy & P.J.

Grocery store of Edward and Anna Garich
Cherry Hill, AR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
9747 NORTH CONANT AVENUE
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 64153

06/16/93 KAN93000202

VIKKI LYN CLEVELAND
328 VINCENT
SALEM, IL 62881

SUBJECT: (VON) GARICH, EDWARD JOSEPH

DEAR REQUESTER: WE HAVE NO RECORDS REGARDING THE ABOVE CITED SUBJECT IN OUR OFFICE. WE ARE, HOWEVER, CONDUCTING A MANUAL SEARCH THROUGH OUR CENTRAL OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED WHEN THE RESULTS OF THIS SEARCH ARE RECEIVED IN OUR OFFICE.

SINCERELY,

Michael Heston (RG)

MICHAEL HESTON
Deputy District Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
9747 NORTH COMMERCE AVENUE
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 64155

66/16/75 KANM2000202

VICKI LYN CLEVELAND
328 VINCENT
SALEM, IL 62881

SUBJECT: (VOON) BARTON, EDWARD JOSEPH

DEAR REQUESTER: WE HAVE NO RECORDS REGARDING THE ABOVE CITED SUBJECT IN OUR OFFICE. WE ARE, HOWEVER, CONDUCTING A MANUAL SEARCH THROUGH OUR CENTRAL OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED WHEN THE RESULTS OF THIS SEARCH ARE RECEIVED IN OUR OFFICE.

SINCERELY,

Michael Weston (KC)

MICHAEL WESTON
Deputy District Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
9747 NORTH CONANT AVENUE
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 64153

06/16/93 KAN93000201

VIKKI LYN CLEVELAND
328 VINCENT
SALEM, IL 62881

SUBJECT: KROULIK, ANNA CAMELIA

DEAR REQUESTER: WE HAVE NO RECORDS REGARDING THE ABOVE CITED SUBJECT IN OUR OFFICE. WE ARE, HOWEVER, CONDUCTING A MANUAL SEARCH THROUGH OUR CENTRAL OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED WHEN THE RESULTS OF THIS SEARCH ARE RECEIVED IN OUR OFFICE.

SINCERELY,

Michael Heston
(RG)

MICHAEL HESTON
Deputy District Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
9747 NORTH CONANT AVENUE
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 64153

04/14/93 KAN9300020I

VICKI LYN CLEVELAND
520 VINCENT
SALEM, IL 62881

SUBJECT: KROULIK, ANNA CAMELIA

DEAR REQUESTER: WE HAVE NO RECORDS REGARDING THE ABOVE CITED SUBJECT IN OUR OFFICE. WE ARE, HOWEVER, CONDUCTING A MANUAL SEARCH THROUGH OUR CENTRAL OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED WHEN THE RESULTS OF THIS SEARCH ARE RECEIVED IN OUR OFFICE.

SINCERELY,

MICHAEL HEATON
Deputy District Director

Greenwood County Historical Society
117 N. Main St.
Eureka, Ks 67045
316-583-6682

June 3, 1993

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, Ill 62881

Dear Vikki:

The Greenwood County Clerk forwarded your letter to me here at the Historical Society. I found the birth record of the Garrick child: it reads, Garrick, male, fourth child of mother, white, born, July 11, 1904 in Severy, Kansas; mother, Anna Krolick, age 28; nationality, Bohemian; father, E. Garrick, age 46; American; Dr. D. T. Butcher, Severy, Kansas. The births are recorded in large books and are not in certificate form. It would be extremely difficult to copy the books.

As for the marriage records, I do not find record of Edward Joseph and Anna Camelia Kroulik Garich, in Greenwood County's marriage records. I did find Fredrick M. and Allie Butler, married October 28, 1903. I believe that it is possible that Edward and Anna may have gone to Howard in Elk County to get their license. It is as close to Howard as it is to Eureka or possibly closer. I have found this to be the case sometimes when I cannot find a marriage record here in Greenwood County. Just address your inquiry to the Elk County Clerk in Howard, Kansas 67349 (at the courthouse).

I have enclosed a museum brochure for you. It tells some of the resources available here at the museum.

Sincerely,

Nancy Beitz

Nancy Beitz, Corresp. Sec.

STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Dr. Rowton.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

55501

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Gregg.
~~CITY OF~~ PRECINCT NO. ~~Kilgore~~ Sc
Home
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Edward Garich

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 4 YEARS MONTHS DAYS. (SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None)

RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED { STREET AND NO. Box 1249 CITY Kilgore COUNTY Gregg STATE Tex

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH March 6, 1857
7. AGE 84 YEARS 9 MONTHS 2 DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY ___ HOURS ___ MIN

Occupation
8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Groceryman
8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Grocery Store.
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Germany

FATHER
10. NAME Edward Garich
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Germany

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) unknown

Informant
14. SIGNATURE Roy Garich
ADDRESS Box 1249, Kilgore, TEXAS

Disposition
15. PLACE OF ~~BURIAL~~ OR REMOVAL Frankford Ramar ~~BURIAL~~
DATE December 9, 1941

Undertaker
16. SIGNATURE Haney's Funeral Home
ADDRESS Kilgore, TEXAS

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

17. DATE OF DEATH December 8, 1941
18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM Jan 16, 1941, TO Dec. 8, 1941
I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON Dec. 7 1941
THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT 5:30 P.M.

THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS:

	DURATION
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1 year
Cerebral Thrombosis	"
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE	
Hypostatic pneumonia	3 days

IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER:
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE
DATE OF OCCURRENCE
PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
MANNER OR MEANS
IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY
SIGNATURE W. M. Rowton M.D.
ADDRESS Kilgore, TEXAS COR.

RECEIVED JAN 5 1942 VITAL STATISTICS

20. FILE NUMBER 83
FILE DATE Dec 9 1941
SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR Jack Beard
POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Kilgore, TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

E331848

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Chapter 678, Health & Safety Code, 1989.

ISSUED JUL 28 1993

Richard B. Bays
RICHARD B. BAYS
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY.

STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH STATE OF TEXAS BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

American Bank Note Company

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Microfilm Roll No. 1240503

1900 CENSUS

State Kansas | Town/Township Hanover | Supv. Dist. No. 5 | Sheet No.

County Washington | Date 6 Jun 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 137 | line Page No. 95

LOCATION: House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	153	157	Garrick, Edward	H	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	NA	Merchant	0		Y	Y	Y	R		H
			Garrick, Mary	W	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	19	7	7	Iowa	Germany	Kentucky							Y	Y	Y			
			Garrick, Fred	S	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				Salesman Groc			Y	Y	Y			
			Garrick, Agnes	D	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				Saleswoman Dry Goods			Y	Y	Y			
			Garrick, August	S	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				At School		9	Y	Y	Y			
			Garrick, Robert	S	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa				At School		9	Y	Y	Y			
			Garrick, Leo	S	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Oklahoma	Germany	Iowa												
			Garrick, Eddie	S	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa												
			Garrick, William	S	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa												
			Schmidtt, Mary	Servant	W	F	Jul	1881	18	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany												

1910 Census—United States

State: Arkansas
County: Polk
Town/Township: Mountain
Microfilm roll number:
Date:
Supervisor's district number:
Enumeration district number: 108
Sheet number:
Page number:

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
		191	199	Garrich, Edward	H	M	W	53	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	NA	Eng	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp		Y		O	F	F		
				Garrich, Anna	W	F	W	34	M	8	6	3	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	? 1897	NA	Eng					Y						
				Garrich, Willie	S	M	W	13	S				Kansas	Germany	Iowa			Eng	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		Y	Y					
				(?) Schedr, Albert	Step Son	M	W	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Lettish Bohemia			Eng	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		Y	Y					
				Garrich, Persia	S	M	W	5	S				Kansas	Germany	Lettish Bohemia			Eng						N					
				Garrich, Clara	S	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Germany	Lettish Bohemia			Eng											

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Arkansas County Polk Township or other Division of County Mountain Surname: Garrich

Enumeration Date 8 Jan 1920 Roll _____ Sheet 3A Dist. 4/108 Soundex: _____

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		Farm	52	51	Garrich, Edward A.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1879	NA	1890		Y	Y
2					Garrich, Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Y	Y
3					Garrich, Joseph P.	Son			M	W	15	S				Y	Y	Y
4					Garrich, Clara A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Y	Y	Y
5					Garrich, Roy A.	Son			M	W	6	S				Y		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Y	Farmer	General farming	OA	51
2	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	None			
3	KS	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	None			
4	KS	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	None			
5	AR	English	Germany	German	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	None			
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920) (Continued)

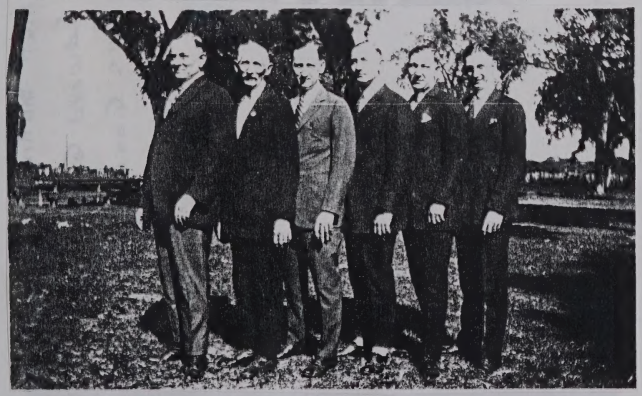
State Kansas — County Ellis — Township or other division of county Hays — Enumeration district No. 3 — Sheet No. 14A — City Hays — Ward

Dwelling house number	Family number	Street	House number	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of families in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks employed	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English
1						Gerrish, Edward	Head			O	F	W	45	M					Y	Y	Mo									Y	Y	Y
2						Gerrish, Nora	Wife					F	W	45	M															Y	Y	Y
3						Gerrish, Edward Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S										Y	Y	Y						
4						Gerrish, Grace A.	Daughter					F	W	11	S										Y	Y	Y						
5						Gerrish, Ruth A.	Son					M	W	6	S										Y								
6																																
7																																
8																																

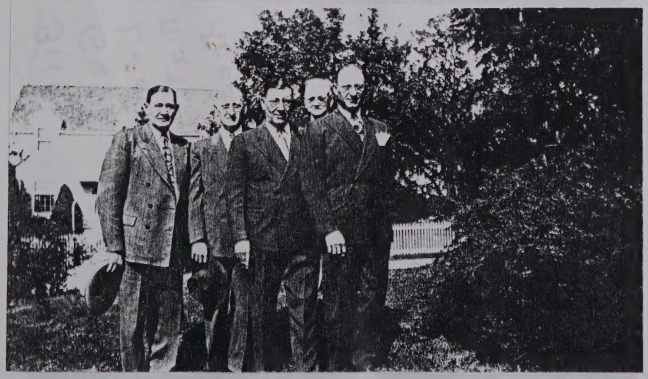
Number	Name	Street	Number	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of families in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English
1	Hermann	Fremont	Hermann	Germany	Germany	Hermann, Carl	Head				M		37	Married		Alien					Yes
2	Fritz	Fremont	Hermann	Germany	Germany	Hermann, Bertha	Wife				F		37	Married		Alien					Yes
3	Kis	Fremont	Hermann	Germany	Germany	Hermann, Fritz	Son				M		7	Single		Alien					Yes
4	Kis	Fremont	Hermann	Germany	Germany	Hermann, Bertha	Daughter				F		7	Single		Alien					Yes
5	Ar	Fremont	Hermann	Germany	Germany	Hermann, Fritz	Son				M		7	Single		Alien					Yes
6																					
7																					
8																					

Edward Joseph Garich I w/ children Fred, Agnes, Gus, Bob, and Ed II.

Edward Joseph Garich I (front) w/ children and spouses: Ed (II) and Hazel, Matt and Agnes Mullinger, Lee and Norene, Gus and Margaret, Bob and Dorothea.



Matt Mullinger and Gariches Edward I, Gus, Bob, Lee, Ed II.



Bill Garich, Gus Garich, Lee Garich, Matt Mullinger, Fred Garich.

Photos from
Jean Garich
Biggs, CA

Gus Garich, Lee Garich, "Young Lee Garich (Ed II's son, Fred Garich, Byron Kennedy, Donald Garich, Ed Garich III.

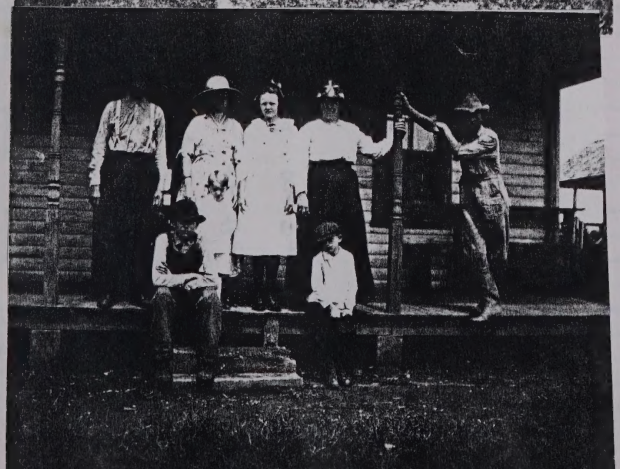
Matt Mullinger, Edward Garich I, Bob Garich.

Patricia Kennedy.

Donald Garich, Fern Mullinger Kennedy, Edward Garich III, Leo/Lee Garich.

Edward Garich I, Sandy and Patricia Kennedy.

Ed III, Donald, Ed I holding Lee, Fern, Maxine Garich.



Ed I, Margaret Garich, ?, Anna Kroulik Garich, Donald Garich.

Three children in front possibly PJ, Clara, and Roy Garich?

Photos from Jean Garich Biggs, CA

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Fred Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 1882			KS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death		Klamath, CA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives: if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands: if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Fuzz"	Birth					Bartender in Klamath Falls, OR (Deceased)
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	Fred Garich owned apartment buildings in Venice,				
		Marr.	CA, prior to WWII. Built and ran a restaurant				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	in Lodi, CA, before moving to Klamath.				
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Matt Mullinger **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence St. Joseph, MO

Occupation Barber Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes [illegible] Garich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 1885	Frankfort, Marshall County, KS		KS	Her home in St. Joseph headquarters for brothers after mother's death.
Chr'nd					
Death	c1949	St. Joseph, MO			
Burial					

Places of Residence KS; St. Joseph, MO

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Fern	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Byron Kennedy	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Mrs. Matt Mollinger Dies at Age of 64

Mrs. Agnes Louisa Mollinger, 64 years old, died this morning at a local hospital. She was the wife of Matt Mollinger.

Born at Frankfort, Kan., Mrs. Mollinger had been a resident of St. Joseph 43 years and made her home at 809 South Sixteenth street. She was formerly employed in the ready-to-wear departments of The Paris and the Plymouth.

Mrs. Mollinger was a member of Immaculate Conception Church. Surviving, in addition to her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Byron L. Kennedy, St. Joseph; six brothers, Gus H. Garich, St. Joseph; Fred and Robert Garich, both of Petaluma, Cal.; William Garich, Santa Rosa, Cal.; Lee Garich, Cotati, Cal., and Edward Garich, Lawrence Kan., and two granddaughters. The body is at H. O. Sidenfaden & Son's.

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Byron Kennedy **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence St. Joseph, MO; Maryville, MO

Occupation Grocery Store Owner Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Fern Mullinger

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence St. Joseph, MO; Maryville, MO

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Matt Mullinger Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Garich

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Patricia	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sandy	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name "Gus" August Hampton Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sep 1887	Frankfort, Marshall County,			Retired to Santa Rosa, CA
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1967	Santa Rosa, CA			
Burial					

Places of Residence KS; St. Joseph, MO until c1954; Santa Ana, Santa Rosa, CA

Occupation Barber Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Donald J.	Birth	13 Nov 1916	St. Joseph, MO			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Roberta Jean	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Donald J. Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Nov 1916	St. Joseph, MO			Had offices in Corona del Mar and Costa Mesa, CA; retired to Biggs, CA, in 1984
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence MO; to Santa Monica, CA, in 1941

Occupation Optometrist Church Affiliation Military Rec. Air Force

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father August Hampton "Gus" Garich Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

Wife's Full Maiden Name Roberta Jean

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Marjory	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

July 18, 1993

Dear Vikki Lyn,

I will write a cover letter and Don may write later if he is able. He has been pretty much confined to bed since last Oct. I want to apologize for the sloppy enclosed chart. Arthritis in my hands makes neat handwriting a skill of the past.
We both enjoyed your letter and realize you have more definite information than we have. We had never heard anything about Severy, KS. but know that Don's father, Ausust, was born in Frankfort, KS. We have no information on the family prior to Edward and Mary. I have included extraneous information because I know that in a genealogy search a tiny clue can sometimes lead to pure gold.

Don remembers visiting an uncle and aunt - Carl and Josephine Martin - in Frankfort, KS. They had two sons - Billy and John. He doesn't know if Josephine was a sister of his gransfather Ed or if they were related to his grandmother Mary Hohman.

When we were in Santa Rosa for Gus' funeral we met another relative - William Schreiner. We don't know how he was related. I later wrote to Bill's wife Blanch, asking his connection but she didn't answer. She is now deceased.

Sorry we couldn't be of any real help in your search. We pray you are high and dry in Salem. This is a sad time for that part of our country.

Sincerely,

Jean

Roberta Jean Garich
1084 Almond Ave.
Biggs, CA 95917

HUSBAND D.J. Garich

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert William Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Feb 1890	Frankfort, Marshall County, KS			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	c1960	Beaumont, CA			
Burial					

Places of Residence KS; Blackwell, OK; CA

Occupation Owned bakery Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothea Kathryn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 of Ponca City, OK William Robert	Birth					adopted @
		Marr.					age 2 from
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					St. Joseph, MO
		Burial					orphanage
	2 Dorothea Maxine	Birth	28 Apr 1918	Blackwell, OK			m. 2 Wm
		Marr.	1946	[illegible], OK			Frederick
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1984	El Paso, TX			"Jack" Voigt
	Alvin "Bubby" West	Burial					1948 El Paso
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5						

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Robert Garich rites tomorrow

BEAUMONT — Funeral services will be held tomorrow for Robert William Garich, 71, of 1055 East Sixth, who died at home on Wednesday.

Rev. Chester Rice of the First Christian Church will officiate at the 11 a.m. services in Weaver Mortuary. Burial will be in Mt. View Cemetery.

Garich was born on Feb. 27, 1890, in Kansas. He had lived here three years. Survivors include a son, Robert G. Garich, of Ponca City, Okla.

Assailant Held After Stabbing Over Pitch Game

Forrest Kriter, southwest of the city, was in the Blackwell General hospital Saturday night, with knife wounds below the left ear and in the left flank and Andrew Rothrock was under arrest on a charge of assault with intent to kill, the result of a stabbing which grew from a quarrel over a pitch game in the Brunswick billiard parlors, according to Chief of Police W. R. Withrow.

Police and the Roberts ambulance were summoned about 8:15 p. m.

Kriter's attending physician said late Saturday night the cuts were not serious and that the man probably would be discharged from the hospital Sunday morning.

Rothrock, Chief Withrow said, was released from the penitentiary last September after serving a term for attempting to kill Robert W. Garich, longtime city baker.

Conscience Hurts; Serviceman Repays Double His Loot

Robert Garich of Joplin, Mo., is going to be a very surprised man one of these days when he receives the letter from a former employe who is now in Uncle Sam's service.

The employe wrote to Mr. Garich at his address at Blackwell, Okla., and the letter was forwarded here to his sister, whom he had been visiting for three months, but Mr. Garich left yesterday morning at 9:30 and the letter did not arrive until 11:30.

The letter read as follows:

"At the time I was in your employ, when you were making nickel bread, I used $25 of your money, when I shouldn't.

"You will find inclosed by check for $50—$25 of the money is the money I took and the other $25 is for interest."

Mr. Garich had been in the wholesale bakery business for 25 years and closed his place of business in Blackwell in February because of ill health.

The letter and check are being forwarded to Mr. Garich at Joplin.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

22227

632-1

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics—Topeka, Kansas

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Full name at birth: Robert (First) William (Middle) Garich (Last) — Date of birth: February 27, 1890

Birthplace: Frankfort (City or Town) Marshall (County) Kansas (State) — Color or race: White — Sex: Male

FATHER: Full name: Edward Joseph Garich — Birthplace: Germany (State or Country)

MOTHER: Maiden name: Mary Frances Hohman — Birthplace: Iowa (State or Country)

I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. (To be signed by registrant.)

Robert William Garich — Address: 1414 E. S. Casimir Pearl, Montebello, Calif.
SIGNATURE OF REGISTRANT

Subscribed and sworn to before me on JUL 21 '52, 19__

My commission expires on My Commission Expires Sept. 24, 1954, 19__

(SEAL) — W. Evan Erwin (NOTARY PUBLIC)

Applicant—Do not write below this line

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

NAME AND KIND OF DOCUMENT (including by whom issued and signed and date of issue)	Date original document was made
1. Application to Prudential Ins.Co.,Newark,N.J., #M792673	Nov. 8, 1943
2. Application to Mutual Benefit Life Ins.Co.,N.J., #1391914	Apr. 9, 1929
3.	
4.	

INFORMATION CONCERNING REGISTRANT AS STATED IN DOCUMENT

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Name of Mother
1.	Feb. 27, 1890	not stated	not stated	not stated
2.	Feb. 27, 1890	Frankfort,Ks.	not stated	not stated
3.				
4.				

Additional information: Affidavits:Uncle-Carl Martin and Neighbor-Ida Trosper, dated Aug. 5, 1952, attesting to the above stated facts.

I hereby certify that I have viewed and examined the original or certified or photographed copy of each of the documents listed above.

Leola Strickler
(Signature and Title of Reviewing Official)

I certify that the above named evidence has been examined and the facts set forth therein verified by me or by an authorized representative of my office, and that this certificate has been registered in accordance with the laws of the State of Kansas and the rules and regulations of the Kansas State Board of Health.

DEC 18 1952 (Date Filed) — Eugene W. Hiatt (STATE REGISTRAR)

21-4151-a

CERTIFIED COPY

Topeka, Kansas, December 19, 1952

I hereby certify that the above is a true and exact photographic reproduction of the original certificate on file with the Division of Vital Statistics and Records of the Kansas State Board of Health.

(SEAL)

Division of Vital Statistics and Records

By Eugene W. Hiatt
(State Registrar)

Mrs. Pat Garich
Rt 7 Box 236
Ponca City OK 74604

Vikki

Sorry I'm so late with this but - I wanted to gather up some things to copy to help - as I'm not a very good historian my husband is W.R. - grandpa RW didnt want a jr - also my husband was adopted - @ age 2 - from St Joe orphanage - because they RW + Dorotha could have no more children - Marine was their only - and also Marine had only one child - Don West - the other mark and Pete are adopted -

DON West we are close to still lives in San Francisco - only Blood Relative - and he is a multi talented person - actor - teacher, TV news - was so many things - not married and so handsome He was so close to Grandpa in his later yrs -

Must close any question I'd be delighted to try and answer.

Love Bob & Pat
Ph # 405-765-3939

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alvin "Bubby" West **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1946	Blackwell, OK			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothea Maxine Garich (p. 1 of 2)

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Apr 1918	Blackwell, OK			
Chr'nd					
Death	c1984	El Paso, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Concert Pianist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. a. William Frederick "Jack" Voigt
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert William Garich Mother's Maiden Name Dorothea Kathryn

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Donald Lee	Birth					actor, teacher,
		Marr.					TV news
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					San Fran.
		Burial					unmarried
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Dorothea Maxine Voigt

Dorothea Maxine Voigt, 66, died Wednesday in El Paso, Texas. Her funeral took place Monday in El Paso under the direction of Martin's Funeral Home.

The former area resident was born April 28, 1918, in Blackwell to Robert William and Dorothea Kathryn Garich. She attended the University Preparatory School and Junior College, which was later renamed Northern Oklahoma College. She married Alvin "Bubby" West in 1946 in Blackwell.

Later she married William Frederick "Jack" Voigt in 1948 in El Paso, Texas.

Mrs. Voigt had been a concert pianist. In addition she had owned and operated a number of restaurants in diverse locations. Before retiring she owned and operated Mexican Villa in Osage County from 1976 to 1978 when she closed the restaurant due to ill health and moved to El Paso.

She is survived by three sons, Donald Lee West of San Francisco, Peter Voigt and Mark Voigt, both of El Paso, and a brother, William Robert Garich of Ponca City.

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Frederick "Jack" Voigt **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1948	El Paso, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothea Maxine Garich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Apr 1918	Blackwell, OK			
Chr'nd					
Death	c1984	El Paso, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Concert Pianist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Alvin "Bubby" West

Her Father Robert William Garich Mother's Maiden Name Dorothea Kathryn

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Peter	Birth					adopted
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					of El Paso,
		Burial					TX
	2 Mark	Birth					adopted
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					of El Paso,
		Burial					TX
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edward Joseph Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 1894	Sebetha, KS			owned
Chr'nd					pharmacy
Marr.			(div in 1940s)		in Lawrence,
Death	>1962	Roanoke, VA			KS
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Druggist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Geneva

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Hohman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hazel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Edward Joseph III.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lee	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edward Joseph Garich III **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					w/ Kansas
Chr'nd					City Star,
Marr.					later w/
Death					NCAA
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Sports Reporter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Hazel

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Edward J. Garich
9490 South Ocean Drive #115A
Jensen Beach, Florida 34957

August 24, 1993

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881

Dear Ms. Cleveland:

I apologize for the delay in answering your letter. I have been trying to dredge up from memories of many years ago some information which might be helpful to you. I also will send a copy of your letter to my brother, Lee Garich, in California, to see if he has anything to add.

Much of the information in your letter matches my memory, some of it does not. Your great grandfather, Edward Joseph Garich, who was my grandfather, was an immigrant from Germany. I have no record of the date of immigration. I believe he said he came from East Prussia, a district or "state" in Germany. However, I never was told that he was a druggist. By the time I first saw him, which would have been in the late 1920s, he was living in Mena, Arkansas, where he owned a general store. I had always thought he farmed before that, but it is possible he was a druggist, since my father, also named Edward Joseph Garich, became a druggist and practiced that profession all his life. Unless my memory is way off, I believe my father told me he was born in Sabetha, KS, not Severy, in 1896. The two towns are quite a distance apart. My grandfather (your great grandfather) later did move to Kilgore, Texas, where we visited him at least once in my memory. I never knew of him living in Cherry Hill, AR, which again is a considerable distance from Mena. I am pretty sure of Mena for we visited him there a couple of times, also.

Now for family personnel. I know that my father had brothers named Bob, Bill, Gus, Fred and I blieve Lee or Leo, and one sister, Agnes. Agnes and her husband lived in St. Joseph, MO, and we visited them many times since our family lived in or near Kansas City for all the years I lived at home. I do not recall an Albert being mentioned, but that was a long time ago. I was told that my grandmother, Mary, died quite young and I never knew her. I knew my grandfather's second wife, Anna, and their son Roy. However, strangely, I don't believe I ever heard of your grandfather, Percy Joseph, or his sister Clara. My father would still have been living at home when Percy was born and quite possibly when Clara was born.

My wife and I are about to leave on a vacation trip. When we return I plan to write the county clerk's office in Sabetha, KS, and try to confirm my memory about my father's birthplace. Your letter was most interesting and I hope your research is successful. If more comes to light, I'd be interested in hearing about it.

Sincerely,

Edward J. Garich

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Lee, Garich

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					worked w/ father in Lawrence, KS; relocated in San Diego, CA
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Pharmacist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Hazel

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Peter	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jerry Lee	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Susan	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Percy Joseph "PJ" Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jul 1904	Severy, KS			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	23 May 1923	Cherry Hill, Polk County, AR			
Death	14 Apr 1971	Mena, Polk County, AR			
Burial		Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Mena, AR			

Places of Residence AR, OK, LA, IL, TX

Occupation Welder/Machinist Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Anna Camelia Kraulik

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delia Cagle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Aug 1902	Shady, Howard County, AR			
Chr'nd					
Death	17 May 1997	Mt. Ida		AR	
Burial	23 May 1997	Mt. Calvary Cemetery	Mena,	AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Walter Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Joann Harrellson

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Doris Joann	Birth	26 Jun 1924	Oden, Polk County, AR	m.2 Floyd
		Marr.	27 Nov 1946		Meadows
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			11 Aug 1972
	Raymond Walter Marcum	Burial			m.3 Ray Marcu
	2 Jonnie Marie	Birth	15 Aug 1925	Cherry Hill, Montgomery County, AR	m.2 Bob
		Marr.	25 Nov 1942		Erlenbush
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 Jun 1988	Granite City, IL	1975
	William Albert Bass	Burial		Mt. Calvary Cem., Mena, AR	
	3 Lela Jean	Birth	13 Nov 1927	Sallisaw, OK (Sequoyah County)	
		Marr.	12 Feb 1949	Morganfield, KY (Union County)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 Aug 1993	Centralia, Marion County, IL	
	Josephus Ral Cleveland	Burial	24 Aug 1993	Paradise Cem., Salem, Marion Co., IL	
	4 Iris Oleta	Birth	11 Nov 1928	Allen, OK	m.2 Hugo
		Marr.	16 Sep 1947		Olsen
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Robert Chambliss	Burial			
	5 Walter Edward	Birth	19 Apr 1933	Gladewater, TX	
		Marr.	23 Apr 1955	Salem, Marion County, IL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin	Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with its and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

©1996 The Deaton-Kennedy Company
Printed in the U.S.A.

Miss Me-
But Let Me Go

When I come to the end of the road
And the sun has set for me
I want no rites in a gloom filled room
Why cry for a soul set free ?

Miss Me a Little - But Not Too Long
And not with your head bowed low
Remember the love that we once shared
Miss Me - But Let Me Go.

For this is a journey that we all must take
And each must go alone
It's all a part of the Master's plan
A step on the road to home.

When you are lonely and sick of heart
Go to the friends we know
And bury your sorrows in doing good deeds.
Miss Me - But Let Me Go.

In Loving Memory Of

Delia Garich

Born

August 30, 1902
Rock Springs, Arkansas

Died

May 17, 1997
Mt. Ida, Arkansas

Graveside Services

Friday May 23, 1997
Mt. Calvary Cemetery

Officiating

Rev. Kevin Lee

Interment

Mt. Calvary Cemetery
Mena, Arkansas

Beasley-Wood Funeral Home
Mena, Arkansas

Patton; six grand-
er spouse, Ira
his daughters, Kay
t. Worth; two broth-
slie Dollar; two sis-
inery and Annette
ny nieces, nephews
nd great-nephews.
e missed dearly by
ends. We will all
dness the sparkle in
declaring time for a
ishg trip or snipe
all share with our
s traditions we
side. Most of all we
r her loving kind-

ness and steadfast devotion. We thand you, Lord, for sharing Mary with us.

Services were held at Northside Church of Christ, May 21 at 10:00 a.m. Bro. Austin Emery officiating. Interment followed at the Pine Ridge Cemetery.

Pailbearers were grandson-in-law, Mike Quante, great-grandson, Michael Quante, and great nephews, Dusty Dollar, Rex Dollar, Ricky Dollar and Kenny Armstrong.

Services under the direction of Billingsley Funeral Homes of Mena.

Delia Garich

Delia Garich, age 94, of Mena, died Saturday, May 17, 1997 in the Montgomery County Nursing Home in Mt. Ida.

She was born August 30, 1902 in Springs, AR. Mrs. Garich was a long time resident of Mena and a member of St. Agnes Catholic Church of Mena. She was preceded in death by her husband P.J. Garich in 1971 and by two daughters, Lela Jean Cleveland and Johnnie Marie Bass.

Survivors include one son, Walter E. Garich of Salem, ILL; two daughters, Doris Marcum of Mena and Oleta Chambliss of Quinlan, TX; fourteen grandchildren, several great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Friday, May 23, 1997 at the Mt. Calvary Cemetery in Mena, with Rev. Kevin Lee officiating, interment immediately following the service; visitation scheduled for Wednesday, May 21 and Thursday, May 22 from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m..

Funeral arrangements under the direction of the Beasley Wood Funeral Home of Mena.

Herman V. Cornelius

A Masoinc memorial service for Herman V. Cornelius, 77 of Roseburg, formerly of Coos Bay, will begin at 1 p.m. May 25 at Blanco Masonic Lodge, Coos Bay, Jim Larkin will officiate.

Private cremation rites have been held and ashes will be spread over mountain terrain in western Oregon.

He was born Nov. 17 1919, in Wickes, AR and died April 24, 1997 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Roseburg of pneumonia, a complication of his Alzheimer's disease.

He married Emma Frances in 1959 and was a resident of Coos Bay since 1966. He was a Christian.

Mr. Cornelius served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was employed by McCarthy Bros., Coos Bay, and built houses for Martin Birds, Coos Bay.

An active member of the Veterans Administration, he participated in the Coos County Veterans parades. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge, Blanco 48.

He enjoyed woodworking, motorcycling, the great outdoors, fishing and hunting.

Survivors include his wife, Emma Frances Cornelius of Roseburg; daughters, Edna June Topits of Albany and Beth Renee Worthington [illegible] Heights

Delia Garich

(August 30, 1902 — May 17, 1997)

Delia Garich, 94, of Mena, died Saturday in the Montgomery Company Nursing Home in Mt. Ida.

She was born in Rock Springs, Arkansas, on August 30, 1902. A long time resident of Mena, she was a member of St. Agnes Catholic Church of Mena.

Survivors include: a son, Walter E. Garich of Salem; two daughters, Doris Marcum of Mena, Arkansas and Oleta Chambliss of Quinlan, Texas; 14 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held on Friday at the Mt. Calvary Cemetery in Mena, with the Reverend Kevin Lee officiating. Interment will follow. Visitation is to be Wednesday and Thursday from 5 to 8 p.m. each evening. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of the Beasley-Wood Funeral Home of Mena, Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by her husband, P.J. Garich in 1971, and by two daughters, Lela Jean Cleveland and Johnnie Marie Bass.

KK: Mena newspaper all copies — Very poor quality printing

Percy Joseph (P.J.) Garich
As Told to Betty Ann Van Horn Link
By Her Parents, Earl and Clara Garich Van Horn

P.J. and Delie were living in Oden, Arkansas. Their first child, Doris, was born there. Delie was very sick after childbirth, and Clara (P.J.'s sister) came to stay with the family. She took care of the new baby, did the household chores, and tended to Delie. Clara stayed for several weeks. After that time, Earl (Van Horn) came to pick up Clara and take her back to Cherry Hill, Arkansas, where they lived. (Earl and Clara had not been married too long and had no children at this time. Clara bonded with the baby Doris, and for all of Clara's life, Doris was very special to her.)

After visiting for awhile, it was near dinner time, and P.J. and Delie wanted Earl and Clara to stay for dinner. Clara asked what they would have, as she knew what was in the kitchen and it wasn't much. P.J. said chicken!! Well, Clara and Delie knew they didn't have any chicken, but P.J. said they would have soon!

P.J. took a fishing pole and line and tied a kernel of corn to the end of the line. He went outside, and it wasn't too long before he returned with a chicken (his neighbor's chicken), and they enjoyed a good dinner!

Note: This story was told by Earl and Clara Van Horn to their daughter, Betty Ann Van Horn Link. Several years after P.J. had died, Betty Ann asked Delie about this story. Delie said, "Yes, it was true--BUT P.J. was completely justified in doing this because the neighbor's chickens were in our yard and on our porch more than they were in the neighbor's, and they were in P.J.'s garden all the time. P.J. talked with the neighbor about the problem, but it didn't do any good."

Later P.J. and Delie were living in Gladewater, Texas, and P.J. was working for Spencer-Harris Machine and Tool Company. By that time the Garich family had increased to four daughters (Doris, Jonnie, Lela Jean, and Oleta, and their son, Edward, was born there in Gladewater.

P.J. built a house (3 rooms, very small) for his family, and he used pine boards. He took a welding torch and went up and down the walls to seal them. The bathroom was added to the three rooms, and it was built out of one inch by twelve feet boards, one board wide, and they used a gunny sack (toe sack) for the door.

Percy Jackson (P.J.) Garrick
As Told to Betty Ann Van Horn Lynn
By her parents, Earl and Clara Garrick Van Horn

P.J. and Delia were living in Cedar, Arkansas. Their first child, Doris, was born there. Delia was very sick after childbirth, and Clara (P.J.'s sister) came to stay with the family. She took care of the new baby, did the housework chores, and tended to Delia. Clara stayed for several weeks. After that time, Earl (Van Horn) came to pick up Clara and take her back to Cherry Hill, Arkansas, where they lived. (Earl and Clara had not been married too long and had no children at this time.) Clara bonded with the baby Doris, and for all of Clara's life, Doris was very special to her.)

After visiting for awhile, it was near dinner time, and P.J. and Delia wanted Earl and Clara to stay for dinner. Clara asked what they would have, as she knew what was in the kitchen and it wasn't much. P.J. said chicken! Well, Clara and Delia knew they didn't have any chicken; but P.J. said they would have soon!

P.J. took a fishing pole and line and tied a worm (I don't know what of the line. He went outside, and it wasn't too long before he returned with a chicken (his neighbor's chicken), and they enjoyed a good dinner!

Now: This story was told by Earl and Clara Van Horn to their daughter, Betty Ann Van Horn Lynn. Several years after P.J. had died, Betty Ann asked Delia about this story. Delia said, "Yes, it was true--BUT P.J. was completely mortified in doing this because the neighbor's chickens were in our yard and on our porch more than they were in the neighbor's, and they were in P.J.'s garden all the time. P.J. talked with the neighbor about the problem, but it didn't do any good."

Later P.J. and Delia were living in Bladewater, Texas, and P.J. was working for Superior-Harris Machine and Tool Company. By that time the Garrick family had increased to four daughters (Doris, Joanne, Lois Jean, and Olivia), and their son, Edward, was born there in Bladewater.

P.J. built a house (2 rooms, very small) for his family, and he used wine boxes. He took a welding torch and went up and down the walls to seal them. The bathroom was added to the three rooms, and it was built out of one inch by twelve feet boards, one board wide, and they used a gunny sack (the sack) for the door.

P.J. and Earl Van Horn talked and thought a job with Spencer-Harris held a good future, as the oil business was booming--this was sometime in 1936. Earl went to work for Spencer-Harris as a helper and then began apprentice welding. P.J. was a machinist. The Earl Van Horn family (Earl, Clara, Betty Ann [approximately 3 years old], and Jim [approximately 1 year old] MOVED IN WITH THE GARICHES!

Both families went from Gladewater, Texas, to Lisbon, Louisiana. Lisbon was a small town near Shreveport, Louisiana. P.J. and Earl still worked for Spencer-Harris. P.J. then went to Salem, Illinois, with Spencer-Harris, as Salem was then a boom town. This was October of 1938. The family had heard how cold Illinois was, and the children (Doris, Jonnie, Lela Jean, Oleta, and Edward) all had new coats piled up in the back seat near the car windows. All were looking forward to snow as they had never seen any. When they arrived in Salem In October of '38, other kids were playing outside in shirt sleeves and light sweaters. The Garich kids were all disappointed since there was no snow and they didn't get to wear their new coats.

P.J. had rented some rooms in a farm house belonging to the Barksdale family and located east of Salem, off Route 50. Earl and family came in November of '38. Earl took Clara and children to Kilgore, Texas, to stay with Clara's parents, Ed and Anna Garich, until he could find housing in Salem. Ed and Anna Garich had a small neighborhood grocery store, and Clara helped them in the store. Earl had rented two front rooms of a farm house located south of Salem, Route 37 South. By November of '38 it was cold, and snow was deep on the ground--a deep pile of snow was in the front yard. Jim Van Horn (age 2 years and 10 months) took his cowboy boots off and climbed on the pile of snow. No one in the Van Horn family had seen snow before, and it was very special. Housing was very scarce in Salem, Illinois, in 1938 as it was an oil boom town and people were moving in from Texas, Oklahoma, and Louisiana.

P.I. and Earl Van Horn talked and thought a job with Spencer-Harris held a good future, as the oil business was booming--this was sometime in 1928. Earl went to work for Spencer-Harris as a helper and then began apprenticing welding. P.I. was a machinist. The Earl Van Horn family (Earl, Clara, Betty Ann (approximately 3 years old), and Jim (approximately 1 year old) MOVED IN WITH THE GRIMES!

Both families went from Bladewater, Texas, to Lisbon, Louisiana. Lisbon was a small town near Shreveport, Louisiana. P.I. and Earl still worked for Spencer-Harris. P.I. then went to Salem, Illinois, with Spencer-Harris, as Salem was then a boom town. This was October of 1928. The family had heard how cold Illinois was, and the children (Doris, Jonnie, Lois Jean, Olene, and Edward) all had new coats piled on in the back seat near the car windows. All were looking forward to snow as they had never seen any. When they arrived in Salem in October of '28, either Alice were playing outside in shirt sleeves and light sweaters. The Grimes kids were all disappointed since there was no snow and they didn't get to wear their new coats.

P.I. had rented some rooms in a farm house belonging to the Barksdale family and located east of Salem, off Route 50. Earl and family came in November of '28. Earl left Clara and children to Kilgore, Texas, to stay with Clara's parents, Ed and Anna Garich, until he could find housing in Salem. Ed and Anna Garich had a small neighborhood grocery store, and Clara helped them in the store. Earl had rented two front rooms of a farm house located south of Salem, Route 37 South. By November of '28 it was cold, and snow was deep on the ground--a deep pile of snow was in the front yard. Jim Van Horn (age 2 years and 10 months) took his cowboy boots off and climbed on the pile of snow. No one in the Van Horn family had seen snow before, and it was very special. Housing was very scarce in Salem, Illinois, in 1928 as it was an oil boom town and people were moving in from Texas, Oklahoma, and Louisiana.

Vikki this is the best I can do

* PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE *

Your name Delia Garich

ABOUT YOUR PARENTS

Do you remember any stories about how your parents met and subsequently got married?

My mothers ~~ma~~ name was Joe Ann Harrelson.
She lived in the hills and mountains.
she was just 14 years old when she married my Dad
he was 21. this is so sad it hurts me to write it.

What kind of person was your mother? What special skills did she have? Did she have a job other than housewife/mother? Can you tell me a story that will characterize her? What is your most special memory of her?

my mother didnt have a chance to a good life.
she learned to sew & was a very good at it.
a jolly person, she loved life.
She taught me how to dance. she & Dad took us kids to square dances.

What kind of person was your father? What special skills did he have? What job(s) did he have? Can you tell me a story that will characterize him? What is your most special memory of him?

My Dad was a high strung person.
He was a Black smith & a very good one.
he put shoes on horses & mules.
& did repair work for Farmers.

ABOUT YOUR GRANDPARENTS

Using the same questions given above, tell me what you remember about your grandparents. name Sam & Shoelda Harrelson.

I dont remember much about my Grandparents
Grandpa had long hair & beard he sure could sing & play the organ.
Grandma was the best cook.
They dressed old times way.
My Dads father was a devil worshipper was a sweet person.

~~no~~ No

Can you think of any stories you heard about any of your ancestors that were particularly interesting or colorful?

Are there any family heirlooms, property, or traditions that came down to you through your parents or grandparents? Where are they now?

No

ABOUT YOU

What is your earliest memory?

going to visit them.

Do you remember any stories told about you when you were a baby?

only my mother was 15 when I was born and I had a bad time.

How were you disciplined when you acted up or did something wrong?

spanked I guess I dont remember.

Describe the house you grew up in. Did you have your own room?

the house wasnt to bad. no I did not have my own room that was 6 girls & boys.

Tell me something about your first school experiences... about junior high, too... and high school.

Just grade school, I remember the dress I wore & can just see my self walking up the hill to school. my mother made me nice clothes. old time clothes

What were you like as a child?

I was a very neat kid & hard to please

What chores did you have to do around the house?

wash dishes till I grew up & then I fussed at the others who wouldnt help clean house

What did you want to do when you grew up?

Just what I did. I have been a happy person with my keeping house raising my kids.

Has anything strange or unusual ever happened to you?

Giving P.J & Jonnie up is the strangest thing to happen and is unusual.

Did you play any Halloween pranks when you were a child?

no. I learned to turn my light off & not answer the door.

Tell me about a Thanksgiving that was special to you.

~~I learned to turn my lights off & not answer the door.~~

sorry I dont remember any. only all about the same cook a big dinner for family + company.

ell me about a Christmas that was special to you.

When all my Kids could come home.

ell me about a New Year's Eve that was special to you.

dont remember

ell me about a birthday that was special to you.

None special I am pleased with my life.

did you attend college or were you in the military?

No

What job(s) have you had? Which did you like best? Least?

Keeping house. Raising my Family

How did you meet your spouse? What is your most outstanding wedding memory? What's the best thing about being married? The worst?

I met P.J. at home square dances.
living with PJ was great. giving him up was so sad.

What's the best thing ever to happen to you? The worst?

Marrying P.J. + having my 5 Kids. | giving up PJ + Jonnie.

Can you tell me about your first kiss?
no I dont remember.

Your first date?
when I came out of church one time PJ was standing there & ask to walk me home.

Your first "steady" boyfriend/girlfriend?
~~PJ~~ Elbert Leininger / dont remember.

Is your life now like you thought it would be?
Yes

What's the biggest difference between life today and life when you were in your teens and twenties? What has stayed the same?
I have a modern home & my beliefs. & out look on life is the same

What's the best advice you can give to young people today?
use their mind & think things over, & do the right thing. dont try to follow the wrong person.

What are your favorites?

Song? my wild Irish rose. Yellow rose of Texas.
Movie? Call of the wild. Old yellow.
TV Show? andy Griffith.
Book? Little women.
Movie Star? Clark Gable. Gary Grant. Cathern Hepburn.

Singer? Loretta Lynn. Jonny Cash.
Color? Red
Food? pie & different kinds.
Pastime? watching TV.
"Hero" or "Heroine"?

How do you want to be remembered?
as some one who loved life, thats trouble.

Vicki

I'm afraid I haven't did a very good job on answering your questions.
a lot I dont remember

I Love Yu
mamaw.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS }
County of POLK } I, N. E. Anderson

Clerk of the County Court of said County certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Percy Garich and Miss Delia Cagle was filed in my office on the 28th day of May 1923, and the same is duly recorded on page 536 of Book N of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 28th day of May 1923

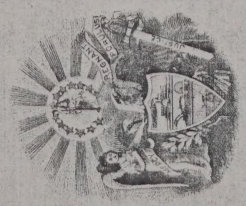
Seal here

N. E. Anderson
Clerk.

By
D.C.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

Mr. Percy Garich
TO
Miss Delia Cagle



Recorded Book N Page 536

Returned and filed this 28th day of May 1923

N. E. Anderson
Clerk.

By
D.C.

Marriage License

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF POLK

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between Mr. Percy Garich of ~~Egger~~ changed to Cherry Hill in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas. aged Nineteen years and Miss Delia cagle of Egger in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas. aged Twenty years according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License, to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 23rd day of May 1923

W. E. Anderson
County Clerk.

D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas,
County of Polk } I A Justice of the Peace

do hereby certify that on the 23 day of May 1923 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 23 day of May 1923

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office, Polk County, Ark. Book Page } L L Huffman J P

NOTE—This License with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office whence it is issued within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the bond.

BENNETT PTG. CO. PARIS, TEX.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Form BH-41¼—50M—5-56—132463—C.-McB.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE

(Do Not Write In This Space)

PRIOR

1. PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD: County Howard

City or Town Rock Springs, Arkansas

Street No. or Rural Route

2. FULL NAME AT BIRTH Delia Cagle

3. Is Child Male or Female? Female

4. What is Child's color or race? White

5. What was date of Child's Birth? August (Month) 30 (Day) 1902 (Year)

FATHER

6. Father's Full Name Walter Cagle

7. Where was Father living at the time of this birth? Rock Springs, Arkansas

8. What is Father's color? white

9. What was Father's age at time of birth? 22 yrs.

10. In what State or Country was Father born? Arkansas

MOTHER

11. Mother's Maiden Name Joeann Harrelson

12. Where was Mother living at the time of this birth? Rock Springs, Arkansas

13. What is Mother's color? white

14. What was Mother's age at time of birth? 15 yrs.

15. In what State or Country was Mother born? Texas

16. Number of Children born to this Mother up to and including this child? ONE

AFFIDAVIT

State of Arkansas
County of Montgomery } SS.

I hereby swear under oath in full knowledge of the penalties of the law for false statement that, to my best knowledge and belief, the facts above stated are true and correct in every particular. I am not related to this child but I have knowledge of her birth,; a life long friend (Attending physician, midwife, parent, or person at least twelve years older having knowledge of birth) and my present age is 72 years.

(Signed) [illegible]

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 26th day of February 1957, 19

[illegible]
(Notary Public or Other Official Empowered to Execute Oaths)

My Commission Expires January 15th 1958

(Do Not Write Below This Line)

Filed Feb. 27 1957 J. T. Herron, M.D. State Registrar

It is a CRIMINAL OFFENSE to make a false statement on this Record

Form VS-840

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certification which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and seal of office at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Feb. 28, 1957 State Registrar J. T. Herron M.D. C. R.

ARKANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Registration District No. 54

ARKANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
A. COUNTY: Polk — APR 27 1971
B. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Mena
C. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐
D. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET ADDRESS): Polk County Memorial

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF INSTITUTION: RES. BEFORE ADM.)
A. STATE: Arkansas
B. COUNTY: Polk
C. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Mena
D. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
E. STREET ADDRESS: 200-11th Street

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT): First: Percy — Middle: J. — Last: Garich

4. DATE OF DEATH: Month: April — Day: 14, — Year: 1971 — Hour: 5:20A

5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 451-03-6285 A
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Jul 11, 1904
9. AGE (IN YRS. LAST BIRTHDAY): 66 — IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS, DAYS — IF UNDER 24 HOURS: HOURS, MIN.

10A. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Machinest
10B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Machie shop
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Severy, Kansas
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
14. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME): Delia Cagle

15. FATHER — NAME: Edward Garich
16. MOTHER — MAIDEN NAME: Anna C. Kroulike

INFORMANT — NAME: 17A. Walter Edward Garich
MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. No., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 17B. Salem, Illinois 62881

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), AND (C))

18. IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(A) Asphyxiation
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(B) Bronchopneumonia
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(C)

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A)

AUTOPSY (YES OR NO) 19A. — IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH? 19B.

ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY) 20A. — DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 20B. — HOUR 20C. M. — HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18) 20D.

INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 20E. — PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. SPECIFY) 20F. — LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. No., CITY OR TOWN, STATE) 20G.

CERTIFIER

CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 21A. 4 11 71 TO (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 21B. 4 14 71 AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 21C. 4 13 71 I DID/~~DID NOT~~ VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH. 21D. DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR) 21E. 5:20 A.M. AT THE PLACE, OR THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED

CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED. HOUR OF DEATH 22A. M. — THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD (MONTH, DAY, YEAR, HOUR) 22B. M.

SIGNATURE 23A. David P. Hefner M.D. — DEGREE OR TITLE
CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) 23B. David P. Hefner
DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 23C. 4-24-71

MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER 23D. 518 Janssen — STREET OR R.F.D. No. — CITY OR TOWN: Mena — STATE: Arkansas — ZIP: 71953

BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY) 24A. Burial
CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME 24B. Mt. Calvary
LOCATION — CITY OR TOWN — STATE 24C. Mena, Arkansas

DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 24D. April 16, 1971
FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. No., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) 25. Geyer-Quillin Funeral Home Box 271 Mena, Ark 71953

26. EMBALMER—SIGNATURE (IF BODY EMBALMED): L.M. Stone — LICENSE NUMBER: 1246
27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 4-23-71
28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Myrdith Lawrence

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certificate which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and seal of office at Little Rock, Arkansas.

April 28, 1971

J. T. Herron, M.D.
State Registrar.

Form SS-5
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

U. S. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT
APPLICATION FOR ACCOUNT NUMBER 451-03-6285

PRINT NAME

1. Percy (EMPLOYEE'S FIRST NAME) Joseph (MIDDLE NAME) Garich (LAST NAME)
(MARRIED WOMEN, GIVE MAIDEN FIRST NAME, MAIDEN LAST NAME, AND HUSBAND'S LAST NAME)

2. Gilmer Highway (STREET AND NUMBER) 3. Gladewater (POST OFFICE) Texas (STATE)

4. Spencer Harris Machine & Tool Co (BUSINESS NAME OF PRESENT EMPLOYER) P O B 466 Gladewater Tex (BUSINESS ADDRESS OF PRESENT EMPLOYER)

6. 32 (AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY) 7. July 7 1904 (DATE OF BIRTH: (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (SUBJECT TO LATER VERIFICATION)) 8. Severy Greenwood Co Kans (PLACE OF BIRTH)

9. Edward (FATHER'S FULL NAME) Garich 10. Anna Kroelich (MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME)

11. SEX: MALE X (CHECK (✓) WHICH) FEMALE ____ 12. COLOR: WHITE X (CHECK (✓) WHICH) NEGRO ____ OTHER ____ (SPECIFY)

13. IF REGISTERED WITH THE U. S. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, GIVE NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CARD no

14. IF YOU HAVE PREVIOUSLY FILLED OUT A CARD LIKE THIS, STATE ____ (PLACE) no (DATE)

15. 12-1-36 (DATE SIGNED) 16. [signature] (EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE, AS USUALLY WRITTEN)

DETACH ALONG THIS LINE

Mt. Calvary Cemetery
Mena, AR

P. J. Garich

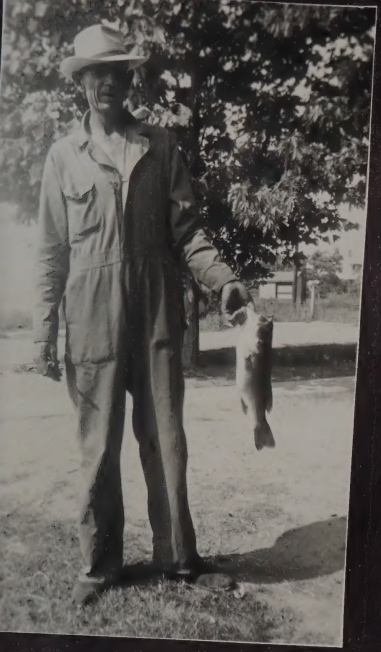
P.J. and Delia Cagle Garich

P.J. and Delia Cagle Garich

mother

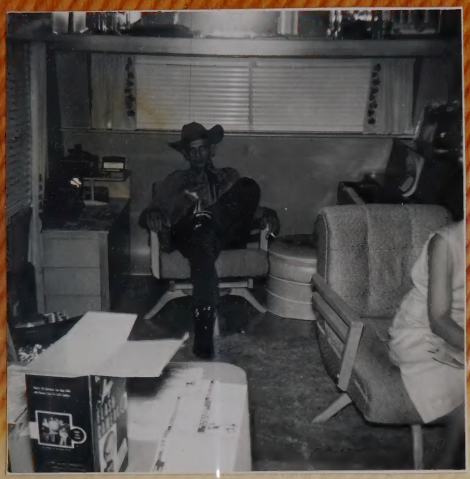
028

Mallow
1976



765
Pat Dunn

028



with grandson Monte Cleveland

P.J. and Delia married on this site by Justice of the Peace

Delia and daughters Doris and Jeanne - AR, 1985

Vikki with quilt made for her by her grandmother Delia

Home in Oden, AR, where Doris Marcum born

site of grocery store of E.J. and Anna Garich

Cousins at AR cabin of their grandparents P.J. and Delia

Delia Cagle Garich

Delia Cagle Garich
1992
Age 90

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Raymond Walter Marcum **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Mar 1921	Centralia		IL	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Nov 1946				
Death	26 Nov 1997	Mt. Ida		AR	
Burial	29 Nov 1997	Mt. Calvary Cemetery Mena, AR			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Doris Joann Garich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Jun 1924	Oden, Polk County, AR			d. 6:20 p.m.
Chr'nd					d. of
Death	6 Jun 2002	Mena, AR		cremated ashes	Cancer
Burial		Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Mena, AR		scattered on parents' graves	

Places of Residence AR, IL, TX, OK

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. 2. Floyd Meadows (m. 11 Aug 1972 - Div) 3. Raymond Walter Marcum
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Percy Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Delia Cagle

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Connie Rae	Birth	2 Oct 1941	Salem, Marion County, IL	
		Marr.	5 Nov 1978	Roswell, NM	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Ray [illegible] Ecker	Burial			
	2 Cindy Lou	Birth	2 Aug 1959		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Robert Wayne Chambliss	Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form 8100, Family Group Sheet, The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

From: garich@juno.com
To: vikkilyn@isbe.accessus.net
Subject: ray marcum
Date: Friday, April 30, 1999 8:40 AM

Hi, Vikki,
Can't remember if I gave you this info:
William Anson Marcum 4/1879-1968, age 89
Hettie Ollie (Votaw) Marcum 2/1887-1958, age 71
Clifford Wm. Marcum 1-1-1925 to 4-5-1985, age 60
Elizabeth (Marcum) Schrodi 5/29/;1904 to 5/11/1985, age 81
Jessie Ollie (Marcum) Seats 3/4/1902 to 12/13/1990, age 88
Harry Pearl Marcum 10/20/1909 to 9/29/1966, age 57
Fred Marcum 4/6/1907 to 12/29/1983, age 76
Leonard George Marcum 1/22/1928 to 9/29/1989, age 61
Raymond Walter Marcum 3/31/1921-
Sarah (Sally) Ellen Marcum Nickoloff 7/12/1914-

Sarah (Sally Ellen Nickoloff -- Formerly Marcum;father's Name:Wm Anson Marcum;Paternal Grftr name: David Wm. Marcum;Paternal Grmtr name:Mary Elizabeth Marcum. Sally's father born In Walnut Hill, Illinois. Sally's mother born on Calloway County, MO.

Sarah (Sally Ellen Nickoloff -- Formerly Votaw
Maternal Grftr name: Edward F. Votaw; maternal Grmthr name: Sarah Ellen Votaw

After Civil War was over & their (Ray's & Sally's) Maternal Grftr was dischasrged from Army, he petitioned & rec'd title to 160 acres of land and two young black boys were indentured to him to raise as good honest, relligious citizens and farmers. They wre to be taught not to cuss or use alcohol.

Sally & Ray's mother also had a brother Ben Votaw, now deceased in 6/97 & their father had a sister, Alice Woods. (May be some Woods still living in Centralia area)

As you can see, Vikki, I'm seriously plugging along on the Garich info. Think I told you I send e-mail request to Billy for their families' missing info.
Care to send him a follow-up request? Wonder why Billy is not willing to give info?
(Sent him a letter early 1997 also requesting missing info & this was a second request by letter to back you up.) Everyone is busy but this is

Fri. night
Aug. 31, 1990

Yo

Dear Vikki:

Here are your answers. Some of it will probably sound crazy to you. Have tried to be honest & answer the way I remember.

Mamaw takes the cake!! She told me to look at the awful thing you sent. I glanced at it and asked her what was "awful" about it. She said for me to read on. I glanced further & still saw nothing "awful." She said "Didn't you see that about my first kiss?" I asked her what was wrong with that. She said "How can I remember my first kiss & why would I want to tell anyone about it?" I told her I could sure remember my first kiss & the name of the boy, where it happened & how I felt. She looked disgusted & said she never kissed anyone but P.G. I reminded her of how she had told me about almost marrying a boy & her Father wouldn't let her & she left him waiting at the Church & I said "You mean to tell me you were going to marry that boy & you never had kissed him? Have you lied your whole life for nothing!? Hasn't you ever experienced anything!?" She got mad & informed me that she was happy the way she was so what did I care. And she said in her day girls didn't kiss boys unless they married cause they would be called "bad & loose girls". I said "Don't give me that stuff. Human nature hasn't

(over)

changed. They just kept it secret back then, thats all."

Then I changed the subject & took her to the Oriental Restuarant for her Birthday Lunch. (She suprised me by liking the food! She usually doesn't like anything!)

I moved all my Knitting Yarn etc over here & put it all in my sewing room. Cindy enrolled in VoTech here & we had no Customers left anyway so I closed the Knit Shop. Now I have enough Yarn to knit the rest of my life! Took me 3 days & nights to fit it all in.

Am still tired from this summer. Sally & Johnny arrive the 5th or 6th & I'm trying to get my house in order & cook some things ahead.

Cindys Migraine Headache has been gone last 3 days. Connie will live in Dallas & her Husband in San Antonio & they have parted friends. (for now at least) Ray's Eye Surgery came out O.K. but his nerves are no better. Mamaw had a Skin Cancer removed from left upper arm & 3 Keratosis on leg but is O.K. - I guess. Her memory is really bad tho & she acts so weak she takes forever to get in & out of car.

Some time I'll write more but am so tired & sleepy from my "report" to you that I'll close for now & get to bed.

Tell Jean to hang in there. I know she can do it.

I love you both.

Daris

P.S. Don't tell Mamaw I told you about her reaction to your questions or she'll get upset with me for telling you. Since she is such a prude & a cold fish I wonder how she ever had 5 kids!?!!

* PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE *

Your name Doris Jolene Marcum

ABOUT YOUR PARENTS

Do you remember any stories about how your parents met and subsequently got married? They were in school together. And my Father was a mean little boy. Chased the girls + teased them with bugs, etc. Mother made the dress she wore to be married + they stood on the front porch of this house between Mena + Oden on Hy 88.

What kind of person was your mother? What special skills did she have? Did she have a job other than housewife/mother? Can you tell me a story that will characterize her? What is your most special memory of her? Being a wife & Mother was my Mothers "Career". She is very talented in sewing & is the cleanest person alive. Before my Father died he said there was one thing he had always wanted to know that was "Why have you always cleaned things that were already clean"? And Mother has very high moral standards. With her "Black is Black + White is White" & there is no in between. If someone does something she thinks is wrong then that person is no good. I will always remember the clothes she sewed for me.

What kind of person was your father? What special skills did he have? What job(s) did he have? Can you tell me a story that will characterize him? What is your most special memory of him? My Father was very good at Welding & if educated could have been an Electrical Engineer. He invented & made an electrical Fly Catcher way back before anyone else ever imagined such a thing! He worked long and hours as a Welder in the Oil fields at Gladewater, Tex. & Salem, Ill. He bought us a Baby Grand Piano & liked to hear me play + I tried very hard so he would be proud of me. He made payments on the piano during the Depression & I'll never forget it & am still grateful to him. He always had a Hobby! Fighting chickens, Golf, Horses, had the first radio in our neighborhood!

ABOUT YOUR GRANDPARENTS

Using the same questions given above, tell me what you remember about your grandparents.

Grand Father Edd Garich - Had a Grocery Store in Cherry Hill Ark. Was a tall slim German with a Moustache. Was always giving me an arithmetic problem - + I could never solve it cause I was so dumb in math. He always gave us Candy + Chocolate Soda Pop at his store. He did not approve of my Mother having so many kids. (5!) I agree with him but didn't he understand it to be my Fathers fault!? ha Grand Mother was fat + sweet + a wonderful cook. Will always remember her Poppy Seed Cake + Dutch apple cake + her long hair that she would let my Sister Johnnie + I comb.

Can you think of any stories you heard about any of your ancestors that were particularly interesting or colorful?

There was a Baby Boy found floating on a Wooden Door off the Samoa Islands. Captain of the Ship who found him adopted him & called him Robert Bell Fine. (The Fine was cause he was such a fine Boy! (my Plane landed at Fiji Islands in 1976 & I discovered people there are Black & Samoa Is. nearly & people there Black too! Hmmmmm — ???

Are there any family heirlooms, property, or traditions that came down to you through your parents or grandparents? Where are they now?

I have a Brass Mortar & Pestle that my Great Grandfather used in his Grocery & Drug Store in Germany. My Grandmother Garich gave it to me because I was her oldest Grand child. I have it now but at my death it goes to my oldest Grand child which is Kara Rae Tucker, my oldest daughter, Connies, daughter.

ABOUT YOU

What is your earliest memory? Playing "When Its Spring Time In The Rockies" on a Harmonica in First Grade. Wore white slacks, white shirt, a Red sash around waist & wore a red round hat, like performing Monkeys wore that organ Grinders had with them. also Remember having a passion for grape suckers!

Do you remember any stories told about you when you were a baby? Yes. I was playing with yellow baby chickens & they say I squeezed some of them to death. And my aunt Clara teased me by saying she was getting her sweater & going some where. I would cry to go too. Guess I was born loving to travel!

How were you disciplined when you acted up or did something wrong?

I can remember my Mother yelling at us & telling us she was going to stomp a mud hole in us! (She never did!!) In my late teens my Dad threatened to sell my Baby Grand Piano if I stayed out all night one more time! (after that I spent the night at a girl friends house if we planned to dance all night! ha ha)

Describe the house you grew up in. Did you have your own room?

We moved so much - Okla, Texas, La, Illinois. at first we 4 girls shared a room. Later - in Illinois I had my own room. We never had expensive houses. Daddy never made a lot of money with five kids there weren't many luxurys!

Tell me something about your first school experiences... about junior high, too... and high school. I loved school in Glademater, Tex, & was very popular. Hated school when we moved to Lisbon, La & I started Jr. High. Then we moved to Salem & I cordoval Illinois for my High School years & hated Illinois & the Dam Yankees!! Leaving Texas ruined my school life! and I grew tall & skinny & felt like a freak. Was so shy that I made my life miserable!!

What were you like as a child? Was a Tom Boy! as the oldest I tended to be the leader. Fought with my Sister Johnnie cause she wanted to lead too - I suppose. Liked Music & art. Drew my own Paper Dolls & designed clothes for them. Caught Crow Dads in creek & cooked them. Johnnie & I cut a live frog open, stuffed with cotton & sewed him up.

What chores did you have to do around the house? Nothing, really. Poor Mother should have made us but we got in her way. If we didn't have home work we washed dishes. (as you might guess - we usually swore to have home work!)

What did you want to do when you grew up? a Dress Designer or a Pianist. or a Model. or an artist. But I didn't have enough sense to pursue any of it!

Has anything strange or unusual ever happened to you? All my life! One day I was driving down Expressway in Dallas & I suddenly knew that I would be married 3 times in my lifetime. Sure enough - I have! and two other times I knew things would happen - & they did. and there was "Gracie Bird" & the door that slammed hard several times when we were making music & yet it couldn't have cause it was locked!

Did you play any Halloween pranks when you were a child? Yes, one time. In Illinois Johnnie & I wrote "Oil Field Trash" on my Fathers car windows with soap. (The Dam Yankees resented us moving up there & we knew Doddy would blame them & get mad) He got so mad that we got scared & confessed. He made us get it off windows & it took a long time to get it all off!

Tell me about a Thanksgiving that was special to you. Once in Salem. All we had dinner at Aunt Clara & Uncle Earls house & for some reason I'll always remember how good the Turkey & Dressing was & how we kids played outside in the Snow & it was a really Mary Book Thanksgiving. (and now Aunt Clara is dead & Uncle Earl is feeble & not right in his mind! How time changes every thing!)

Tell me about a Christmas that was special to you.
Second World War & I worked at Telephone Co. in Salem, Ill & walked to work, weather permitting. I looked at Xmas lights at night & was young & single & free with Snow & lights it seemed like a Story Book Xmas. Later I came to hate Xmas, & hate it worse as years go by.

Tell me about a New Year's Eve that was special to you.
Dallas, Tex. 1967. Ray & I owned Underwood Trailer Park & had a beautiful home. We had a New Years Eve Party & so many friends & we danced to "Bill Blacks Combo" records with good Boogie Bass. (I learned to do the Twist dance. and pulled a muscle behind the Pelvis & was in bed for 3 days & under Drs care.) But I did have fun that night!

Tell me about a birthday that was special to you.
Dallas Tex. 1978. Floyd (my second husband) took me to a very nice Mexican Restaurant & surprised me by having several waitresses bring cake to table & sing Happy Birthday. and now I hate B'days & wish everyone would forget mine!

Did you attend college or were you in the military?
NO.

What job(s) have you had? Which did you like best? Least?
I was a Telephone operator until I married. Then I worked in Fabrics at J.C. Penneys in Dallas one Xmas season. Ray & I owned 3 different Mobile Home Parks in Dallas & I ran the office. I liked the Telephone Operator job best. The worst was running the Mobile Home Park, at the end. I grew to dislike people.

How did you meet your spouse? What is your most outstanding wedding memory? What's the best thing about being married? The worst?
In Palace Night Club in Sandoval, Ill.
Ray & I going to Ky. Cause someone told us you could buy license & marry immediately. Ray was just home from the War. Wasn't true so we had to come back to Salem & go the slower route. Best thing - financial.
Worst thing - Lack of freedom to be alone. Having to Cook. Having to tell some one where you're going & when you'll be back!

What's the best thing ever to happen to you? The worst?
Best - When I made the trip to Australia & on the way back spent 2 days in Hawaii.

The Worst - July 3, 1968 - Dropped a 38 Special gun & shot myself in the leg.

Can you tell me about your first kiss? I was a Senior in High School in Sandoval, Ill. Joe Neistroy came to house to see me. We sat in his car before he left & he kissed me. Such a thrill. I still remember how I felt. I was 16.

Your first date? Leonard Winters. Same age. We went to a Movie in Sandoval, Il. then walked around in snow afterward holding hands - & a few kisses. Another thrill!

Your first "steady" boyfriend/girlfriend?
I guess Ray was my first "steady." Then after 2 mos. he went in the army for 3 years. We wrote he came home & we married.

Is your life now like you thought it would be? No.

What's the biggest difference between life today and life when you were in your teens and twenties? What has stayed the same?
Everyone is so open & forward today about Sex. Vulgar language is the norm today. "Queers" seem to be accepted today & we never knew what the word meant when I was young & it would not have been tolerated. The Same? People are still having too many kids!

What's the best advice you can give to young people today?
To girls - Get an education & learn to support yourself so you never have to depend on a man to support you.
To Boys - Never let yourself be a slave to alcohol, drugs or tobacco! and get an education!

What are your favorites?

Song? As Time Goes By + Clare De Lune

Movie? Gone With The Wind

TV Show? Dallas + Nashville Station for Music

Book? any Michner book.

Movie Star? Clark Gable
Candice Bergen

Singer? Ray Price

Color? Coral

Food? Chili Rellenos

Pastime? Playing Piano or Organ - Knitting Sewing, Reading

"Hero" or "Heroine"?
James Michner

How do you want to be remembered? as some one who was active, & was interested in doing lots of things. as a hard worker. (I hate laziness in any body.)

Doris Garich Marcum

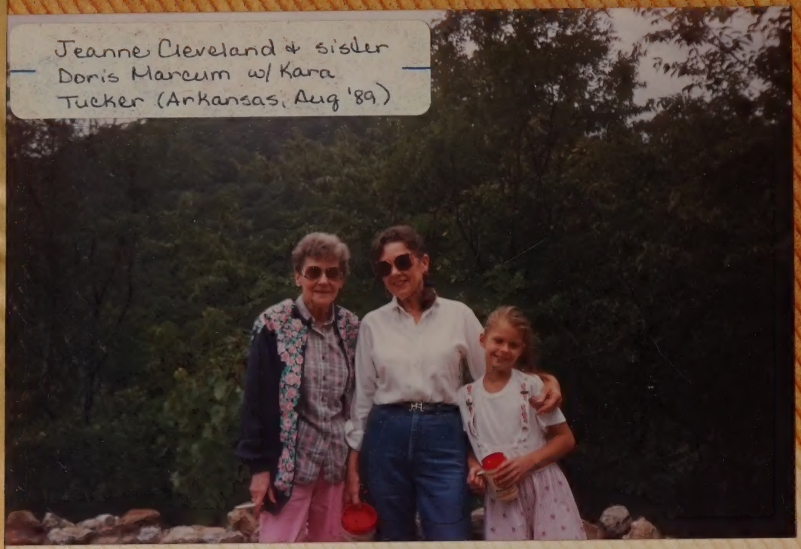
Doris Marcum with brother Edward Garich and sister Jeanne Cleveland

Doris Garich Marcum

with brother Edward and sister Jeanne

Doris
Garich
Marcum

Jeanne Cleveland & sister Doris Marcum w/ Kara Tucker (Arkansas, Aug '89)



Doris Marcum & grand-daughter Kara Tucker Aug 1989

Cindy Marcum

Connie Marcum

Connie Marcum

with Malliga and Gaylord

Pine Ridge, AR

Doris Marcum
Aug '89

Cara Tucker

Arkansas
Scenes

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ray Huey Tucker **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 May 1943	Lubbock, TX			
Chr'nd		Morton, TX			
Marr.	5 Nov 1978	Roswell, NM			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence TX, NM

Occupation Farmer/Sales Mgt. Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Dorothy Smith

His Father Burgess Huey Tucker Mother's Maiden Name Opal Ona Cox

Wife's Full Maiden Name Connie Rae Marcum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Oct. 1946	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd	7 Dec. 1946	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence TX, CO, MO, NM, GA

Occupation Ex. Secretary/Adm Asst. Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Raymond Walter Marcum Mother's Maiden Name Doris Joann Garich

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Cara Rae	Birth	25 Nov 1979	Seminole, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Kyle Marcum	Birth	2 Aug 1981	Lubbock, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Wayne Chambliss **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1954				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					m. a first
Death					cousin (div)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Chambliss Mother's Maiden Name Iris Oleta Garich

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cindy Lou Marcum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Aug 1959				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Dwight Moore

Her Father Raymond Walter Marcum Mother's Maiden Name Doris Joann Garich

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jerod Robert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Joshua	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Na				
	14				
	Full Na				
	15				
	Full Na				

Sources f

Sources

Sources

Additior

We,
Cindy Marcum and Dwight Moore,
invite you to share
in the public declaration of
our love for and
commitment to each other.
Yes! We are getting married.

We and our parents,
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Marcum
and
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur Moore,
invite you to attend the wedding festival
at 4:00 pm on August 13th, 1994
at 862 Park, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Alfred Bass **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Nov 1942				
Death	1980				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Garich

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Aug 1925	Cherry Hill, Montgomery County, AR			d. of cancer
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Jun 1988	Granite City, IL (St. Elizabeth Medical Center)			
Burial		Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Mena, Polk County, AR			

Places of Residence

Occupation Seamstress Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Bob Erlenbush (m. 1975)

Her Father Percy Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Delia Cagle

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William David	Birth	25 Nov 1943				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Judy	Burial					
	2 Beverly Yolanda	Birth					adopted
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Larry Henson	Burial					
	3 Claudia Jean	Birth	18 Nov 1951	Centralia, Marion County, IL			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jack Rahn	Burial					
	4 Leta Myra	Birth	9 Oct 1955	Centralia Marion IL			
		Marr.	12 Oct 1979	Okmulgee OK			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Art Lacota	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Jonnie Marie Erlenbush

Jonnie Marie Erlenbush (nee Bass nee Garich) 62, of Godfre, formerly of Collinsville, died Friday morning at the St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Granite City.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Herbert A. Kaffly Funeral Home in Collinsville. Father Robert Morris officiated. Graveside services will be held Tuesday at the Mt. Calvary Cemetery in Mena, Arkansas, where Father Ernest Hardesty will officiate. Burial will be in the Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

Mrs. Erlenbush was born in Cherry Hill, Arkansas, on August 15, 1925, the daughter of Percy J. and Delia (Cagle) Garich. She married William A. Bass on November 25, 1942 and he died in 1980. She was a retired seamstress.

Survivors include her mother of Mena, Arkansas; a son, William D. Bass of St. Charles, Missouri; daughters, Beverly Y. Henson of Nauvoo, Illinois; Claudia J. Rahn of Godfre, and Leta M. Licata of Ponca City, Oklahoma; sisters, Doris J. Marcum of Mena, Arkansas, Lela Jeannie Cleveland of Salem, and Oleta Olsen of Dallas, Texas; a brother, Walter Edward Garich of Salem; and eight grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her father and her first husband.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Mena, AR

Bill, Billy, and Jonnie Bass

Jonnie and Billy Bass

Claudia, Leta, and Billy Bass

Bill and Jonnie Garich Bass
with son Billie

Jonnie Bass with granddaughter
Erin, niece Vikki, mother
Delia, sister Jeanne

Billie Bass

Beverly Bass

Claudia Bass

Claudia, Leta, and Billie Bass

wedding of Claudia Bass to

Jack Rahn

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William David Bass **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Nov 1943				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Navy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Alfred Bass | Mother's Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Garich

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Nurse | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Patrick Joseph	Birth	3 Jul 1972				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Erin Elizabeth	Birth	23 Jul 1974				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P O Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Larry Henson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beverly Yolanda Bass

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					adopted
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Alfred Bass Mother's Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Garich

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lonnie Dean	Birth	29 May 1968				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Yolanda Christine	Birth	13 Feb 1972				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Beverly Bass

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jack Rahn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					divorced
Death	before 1999				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Claudia Jean Bass

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Nov 1951	Centralia, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd	20 Aug 1971	St. Elizabeth's, Granite City, Madison County, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation legal secretary Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Alfred Bass Mother's Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Garich

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Andrea Lee	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Bill and Jonnie Bass
Jack and Claudia Rahn
Parents of Jack Rahn

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Arthur Leonard ~~Lacota~~ Licata **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					family
Chr'nd					Italian ~
Marr.	12 Oct 1979	Okmulgee		OK	coming
Death					from NY
Burial					to St Louis

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Catalono

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leta Myra Bass

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Oct 1955	Centralia	Marion	IL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Alfred Bass Mother's Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Garich

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lindsay Marie	Birth	29 May 1981	Okmulgee, OK			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Abegail Christine	Birth	5 Dec 1983	Okmulgee, OK			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John Thomas	Birth	13 Aug 1987	Okmulgee, OK			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Josephus Ral Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1912	Jane, McDonald County, MO	
Chr'nd			
Marr.	12 Feb 1949	Morganfield, Union County, KY	Div 1960
Death	3 June 1963	Tulsa, OK	
Burial		Moravian Mission Cemetery, Oaks, OK	

Places of Residence MO, OK, AZ

Occupation Laborer, Trucker Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Thelma Florence Tucker

His Father Joel Hagler Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Saloma Dell Ford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lela Jean "Jeanne" Garich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Nov 1927	Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, OK	
Chr'nd	29 Aug 1940	St. Lawrence Church, Sandoval, Marion County, IL	
Death	20 Aug 1993	St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, Marion County, IL	
Burial	24 Aug 1993	Paradise Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL	

Places of Residence OK, TX, AR, IL

Occupation Accountant Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Percy Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Delia Cagle

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Vikki Lyn" Victoria Lynn	Birth	3 Mar 1951	Salem, Marion County, IL	
		Marr.	unm		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial		Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL	
	2 Monte Ral	Birth	6 Dec 1954	Tulsa, OK	
		Marr.	7 Nov 1980	Centralia, Marion County, IL	Div
	Full Name of Spouse Beverly Ann Finney	Death			
		Burial			
	3 Jonnie Marie	Birth	16 Feb 1956	Tulsa, OK	
		Marr.			Div
	Full Name of Spouse Tommy Vines	Death			
		Burial			m. 2 Art Hale
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Farmington, UT 84321. Publishers of: The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Jeanne Garich Cleveland

Paradise Cemetery, Rt. 37 South of Salem, IL

SANDERS

SANDERS
BELOVED MOTHER
LELA JEANNE
CLEVELAND

EDENT'S BIRTH NO.

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 61.0

REGISTERED NUMBER

STATE OF ILLINOIS

STATE FILE NUMBER

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Type or Print in PERMANENT INK. Funeral Directors, Physicians ... book for INSTRUCTIONS

DECEASED

1. DECEASED–NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: Lela Jeanne Cleveland
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): August 20, 1993
4. COUNTY OF DEATH: Marion
5a. AGE–LAST BIRTHDAY (YRS): 65
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR MOS. DAYS:
5c. UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN.:
5d. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): November 13, 1927
6a. CITY, TOWN, TWP, OR ROAD DISTRICT NUMBER: Centralia
6b. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION–NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): St Mary's Hospital
6c. IF HOSP. OR INST. INDICATE D.O.A. OP/EMER. RM. INPATIENT (SPECIFY): Inpatient
7. BIRTHPLACE (CITY AND STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Sallisaw, Oklahoma
8a. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Widowed
8b. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (MAIDEN NAME, IF WIFE):
9. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (YES/NO): No
10. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 348-22-6831
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Accountant
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Music Company
12. EDUCATION (SPECIFY ONLY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED) Elementary/Secondary (0-12): College (1-4 or 5+): 2
13a. RESIDENCE (STREET AND NUMBER): 328 South Vincent
13b. CITY, TOWN, TWP, OR ROAD DISTRICT NO.: Salem
13c. INSIDE CITY (YES/NO): Yes
13d. COUNTY: Marion
13e. STATE: Illinois
13f. ZIP CODE: 62881
14a. RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, etc.) (SPECIFY): White
14b. OF HISPANIC ORIGIN? (SPECIFY NO OR YES–IF YES, SPECIFY CUBAN, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, etc.): ☒ NO ☐ YES SPECIFY:

PARENTS

15. FATHER–NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: Percy Joseph Garich
16. MOTHER–NAME FIRST MIDDLE (MAIDEN) LAST: Delia Cagle
17a. INFORMANT'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): Victoria Lyn Cleveland
17b. RELATIONSHIP: Daughter
17c. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET AND NO. OR R.F.D., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 328 South Vincent, Salem, IL 62881

CAUSE

18. PART I. Enter the diseases, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line.

APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

Immediate Cause (Final disease or condition resulting in death) → (a) Cardiac arrest

CONDITIONS, IF ANY WHICH GIVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b) COPD

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c)

PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in PART I.

19a. AUTOPSY (YES/NO): No
19b. WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF CAUSE OF DEATH? (YES/NO):
20a. DATE OF OPERATION, IF ANY:
20b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION:
20c. IF FEMALE, WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN PAST THREE MONTHS? YES ☐ NO ☒

CERTIFIER

21a. I (DID) (DID NOT) ATTEND THE DECEASED AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 8-20-93
21b. WAS CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER NOTIFIED? (YES/NO): No
21c. HOUR OF DEATH: 6:17 P.M.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.

22a. SIGNATURE ▶
22b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 8-25-93
22c. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT): Aziz Rahman, M.D. - P.O.Box 1907, Centralia, IL 62801
22d. ILLINOIS LICENSE NUMBER: 036-064167
23. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT):

NOTE: IF AN INJURY WAS INVOLVED IN THIS DEATH THE CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER MUST BE NOTIFIED.

DISPOSITION

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY–NAME: Paradise Cemetery
24c. LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE: Salem, Illinois
24d. DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): August 24, 1993
25a. FUNERAL HOME NAME STREET AND NUMBER OR R.F.D. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP: Rogers-Atkins Funeral Home 403 South Broadway Salem, Illinois 62881
25b. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ▶ Larry E. Rogers
25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S ILLINOIS LICENSE NUMBER: 010619
26a. LOCAL REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE ▶ Cliff Neudecker By Pam Trumbo
26b. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): August 26, 1993

VR200 (Rev. 5/89) Illinois Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Records (BASED ON 1989 U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE)

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy and that this record was established and filed in my office in accordance with the provisions of the Illinois Statutes relating to the registration of births, stillbirths, deaths and marriages.

DATE August 26, 1993 SIGNED Cliff Neudecker

AT Salem, Illinois OFFICIAL TITLE County Clerk

Lela "Jeanne" Garich

with sister Doris Marcum

Lela Jeanne Garich Cleveland of Salem, IL, passed away Friday, August 20, in St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, IL, following an extended illness. Born in Sallisaw, OK, 13 Nov 1927, she was the daughter of P.J. and Delia Cagle Garich. On 12 Feb 1949 she married Josephus Ral Cleveland, who predeceased her in 1963. Jeannie was a retired executive accountant and corporate secretary for Wisniewski Bros. Music. Surviving her are her mother; a son, Monte Ral Cleveland of Chattanooga, TN; two daughters, Vikki Lyn Cleveland of Salem and Jonnie Marie Cleveland of Dallas, TX; a step-son, Joe R. Cleveland of West Hills, CA; a brother, Edward Garich of Salem; two sisters, Doris Marcum of Mena, AR, and Oleta Olson of Dallas; three grandchildren, Stacy Lynn Cleveland of Oregon, Aaron Michael Cleveland of Chattanooga, and Christopher Joe Vines of Dallas; three step-grandchildren, Kathleen Michelle Cleveland, Carol Elizabeth Cleveland, and Joseph Robert Cleveland, all of CA; and one step-great-grandson, James Joseph Cleveland of CA. In accordance with Jeannie's wishes, there was no visitation or funeral. However, graveside services were held August 24 at Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL, with Rev. John O'Dell presiding. Jeannie's niece, Linda Gayle Cleveland Traue of Farmers Branch, TX, sang "Amazing Grace," a favorite hymn of Jeannie and her children.

Joanna Garrick Cleveland of Salem, IL, passed away Friday, August 20, in St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, IL, following an extended illness. Born in Salisaw, OK, 13 Nov 1922, she was the daughter of F.I. and Delia Gaple Garrick. On 13 Feb 1949 she married Josephus Ray Cleveland, who predeceased her in 1963. Joanna was a retired executive accountant and corporate secretary for Wrangler, Inc. Music. Surviving her are her mother; a son, Monte Ray Cleveland of Chattanooga, TN; two daughters, Vicki Lyn Cleveland of Salem and Jonnie Marie Cleveland of Dallas, TX; a step-son, Joe R. Cleveland of West Hills, CA; a brother, Edward Garrick of Salem; two sisters, Doris Marcum of Mena, AR, and Olata Olson of Dallas; three grandchildren, Stacy Lynn Cleveland of Oregon, Aaron Michael Cleveland of Chattanooga, and Christopher Joe Vines of Dallas; three step-grandchildren, Kathleen Michelle Cleveland, Carol Elizabeth Cleveland, and Jason Robert Cleveland, all of CA; and one step-great-grandson, James Joseph Cleveland of CA. In accordance with Joanna's wishes, there was no visitation or funeral. However, graveside services were held August 24 at Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL, with Rev. John O. Dell officiating. Joanna's niece, Linda Gayle Cleveland Irwin of Farmers Branch, TX, sang "Amazing Grace," a favorite hymn of Joanna and her children.

Now, whenever I see a hot air balloon, I always remember the day Mama died.

My brother, sister, and I were staying with her around the clock in twelve-hour shifts because she was afraid to be left alone. I was on the way to the hospital for my shift, about three hours early for my scheduled time, yet a few minutes later than I had intended because my brother had called me just before I left home.

Traffic on 161 was heavier than usual because of the Balloon Fest, but I didn't mind overmuch since I was going in so early. The slow traffic gave me the opportunity to watch the sky filled with over two dozen hot air balloons. I was almost mesmerized by the sight of all those warm, vivid colors drifting so freely and so silently across the rosy blue sky that presaged the summer sunset.

Closer to town the traffic demanded more of my attention, however, as I had to concentrate on maneuvering my car around the Balloon Fest congestion in the park adjacent to the hospital.

As I entered the hospital, my thoughts were of relating what I had seen to Mama and my sister. And I wanted to give them both a progress report on how we had been fixing, cleaning, and rearranging the livingroom in preparation for Mama's return home.

Though the door to Mama's room was closed, I walked in anyway. She was lying flat on her back, an unusual position for her because she couldn't breathe that way. Still, nothing tragic registered in my mind until the nurse grabbed me by the arm and pulled me out of the room before telling me how my mother had passed away from cardiac arrest just moments before.

Once I was by the initial shock and sense of unreality, I remembered the hot air balloons touching the clouds, and I wondered if my beloved mama's spirit had been drifting joyously free with those balloons as they escorted her with colorful pageantry to God's very doorstep. My sister was with her when she died, but maybe I witnessed her ascent into Heaven.

My favorite picture of my mother and father together shows them smiling playfully at each other as they dance in the yard outside a cabin. Mama is barefooted; Daddy has one foot bare and the other booted. They look so very happy and carefree, so young and in love. With the ravages of

Now, whenever I see a hot air balloon, I always remember the day Mama died.

My brother, sister, and I were staying with her around the clock in twelve-hour shifts because she was afraid to be left alone. I was on the way to the hospital for my shift, about three hours early for my scheduled time, yet a few minutes later than I had intended because my brother had called me just before I left home.

Traffic on I61 was heavier than usual because of the Balloon Fest, but I didn't mind overmuch since I was going in so early. The slow traffic gave me the opportunity to watch the sky filled with over two dozen hot air balloons. I was almost mesmerized by the sight of all those warm, vivid colors drifting so freely and so silently across the rosy plum sky that presaged the summer sunset.

Closer to town the traffic demanded more of my attention, however, as I had to concentrate on maneuvering my car around the Balloon Fest congestion in the park adjacent to the hospital.

As I entered the hospital, my thoughts were of relating what I had seen to Mama and my sister. And I wanted to give them both a progress report on how we had been fixing, cleaning, and rearranging the livingroom in preparation for Mama's return home.

Though the door to Mama's room was closed, I walked in anyway. She was lying flat on her back, an unusual position for her because she couldn't breathe that way. Still, nothing tragic registered in my mind until the nurse grabbed me by the arm and pulled me out of the room before telling me how my mother had passed away from cardiac arrest just moments before.

Once I was by the initial shock and sense of unreality, I remembered the hot air balloons touching the clouds, and I wondered if my believed mama's spirit had been drifting joyously free with those balloons as they escorted her with colorful pageantry to God's very doorstep. My sister was with her when she died, but maybe I witnessed her ascent into Heaven.

My favorite picture of my mother and father together shows them smiling playfully at each other as they dance in the yard outside a cabin. Mama is barefooted; Daddy has one foot bare and the other booted. They look so very happy and carefree, so young and in love. With the rayoses of

emphysema behind her now, Mama must once again be dancing barefoot with Daddy, this time atop the clouds.

--Vikki Lyn Cleveland, October 1993

Memory Essay by Edward Garich
About His Sister, Jeanne Cleveland

My earliest recollection of my sister, Jeanne, was that our family nicknamed her "Hayseed". I speculate that they called her this because she was just a little dried up slip of a thing with a head of hair that was not of good enough quality to be called straw. My early recollection of her are almost zilch because she was a recluse. She was never in the living room, kitchen, or outside, which were my main areas of wanderings. I remember catching a glimpse of her once in a while flittering from her bedroom to bathroom and back. I can not even remember her sitting down at the table for a meal, but from her physical stature, I am not even sure she ever ate. Now I realize this does not speak well of me in regards to my knowledge of my sister Jeanne. Be kind, and remember these following facts.

My sister Jeanne's sisters were three girls of demanding nature. Each vied for attention for themselves and would act outlandishly to compete for their individual stage for attention. Years later after all my sisters had left home, I was able to meet and converse with my sister, Jeanne, for the first time. In fact the first happenings of becoming acquainted with her was, I must say, because it became necessary for me to USE her. I was not a very good student mainly because I had other outside interest rather than studying and doing homework. I was taking bookkeeping in my junior year of high school, One of the projects & requirements to get my credit in bookkeeping, was to do all

Memory Essay by Edward Gerrish
About his Sister, Jeanne Dunlavey

My earliest recollection of my sister, Jeanne, was that our family nicknamed her "Mayaaad". I speculate that they called her this because she was just a little dried up sliv of a thing with a head of hair that was not of good enough quality to be called straw. My early recollection of her are almost zilch because she was a recluse. She was never in the living room, kitchen, or outside, which were my main areas of wanderings. I remember catching a glimpse of her once in a while flittering from her bedroom to bathroom and back. I can not even remember her sitting down at the table for a meal, but from her physical stature, I am not even sure she ever ate. Now I realize this does not speak well of me in regards to my knowledge of my sister Jeanne. Be kind, and remember these following facts.

My sister Jeanne's sisters were three girls of demanding nature. Each vied for attention for themselves and would act outlandishly to compete for their individual stage for attention. Years later after all my sisters had left home, I was able to meet and converse with my sister, Jeanne, for the first time. In fact the first happenings of becoming acquainted with her was, I must say, because it became necessary for me to USH her. I was not a very good student mainly because I had other outside interest rather than studying and doing homework. I was taking bookkeeping in my junior year of high school. One of the projects & requirements to get my credit in bookkeeping, was to do all

the paper work and bookkeeping entries for a company this required considerable hours of attention and work which I had neither time nor desire to devote. Being the selfish person I am (my wife Loretta will so testify), I asked my Mother where my sister Jeanne lived, and I went knocking on her door. When she came to the door she did not resemble the thin as a rail hayseed I had glimpsed flittering from bedroom to bathroom to bedroom. She had a large protruding belly. I really was not interested enough to ask why. I found out later, she was pregnant with her first child who became Vicky. I also found out later that she was violently ill all the time she was carrying her first child. After introducing myself as her only brother that all my sisters knew a "Precious", I unloaded this vast quantity of company documents and told her I had to have it completed & turned in in six weeks. I handed her a sheet of paper with a sample of how I printed my words and numbers and told her she might had better follow that pattern so the teacher would not know I did not do it. I ACED bookkeeping! I really think I became the responsible party for making my sister Jeanne such an outstanding accountant by giving her a couple lesson in bookkeeping.

Not needing my sister for any other of my needs there were quite a few years that elapsed where she withdrew into whatever lair she hung out in. My next remembrance of her became much more involved. I was at work one day and my

the paper work and bookkeeping entries for a company this required considerable hours of attention and work which I had neither time nor desire to devote. Being the selfish person I am (my wife Loretta will so testify), I asked my Mother where my sister Jeanne lived, and I went knocking on her door. When she came to the door she did not resemble the thin as a rail bayseed I had glimpsed flittering from bedroom to bathroom to bedroom. She had a large protruding belly. I really was not interested enough to ask why. I found out later, she was pregnant with her first child who became Vicky. I also found out later that she was violently ill all the time she was carrying her first child. After introducing myself as her only brother that all my sisters knew a "Precious", I unloaded this vast quantity of company documents and told her I had to have it completed & turned in in six weeks. I handed her a sheet of paper with a sample of how I printed my words and numbers and told her she might had better follow that pattern so the teacher would not know I did not do it. I ACED bookkeeping! I really think I became the responsible party for making my sister Jeanne such an outstanding accountant by giving her a couple lesson in bookkeeping.

Not needing my sister for any other of my needs there were quite a few years that elapsed where she withdrew into whatever lair she hung out in. My next remembrance of her became much more involved. I was at work one day and my

father came up to me and told me to drive my mother to Oklahoma. Being a dutiful son that is what I did. I drove my mother to Tulsa, picked up my sister Jeanne and her three children. I did not get acquainted with my sister on the drive back to Salem because her three children were somewhat out-of-control and you could not hear yourself think let alone talk. I do remember thinking as I drove along -what strange children-. The oldest as I remember was a real wide-eyed girl. I do not know if it was the glasses she wore or her eyes were really two inches in diameter. The boy had the strangest habit. He would sit in his seat, rock his body forward and slam it violently backwards, slamming into the back of the seat. Jean later told me he did that because he was reverting back into her womb. She said she knew this from a book she had read concerning elephants. It said that when a circus elephant is staked out and they stand there swaying back and forth, it is because they are under stress and revert themselves back into their mothers womb. The swaying motion is from when they were being carried by their mother as she walked. She said when she carried her son, she was extremely busy at that time and went at a dead run and undoubtedly jerked him around more violently than as an elephant walks. Her youngest child, a daughter, looked just like Jeanne except had extremely large thumbs, I remember her scrunched into the corner of the car with this large thumb stuck in her face. I figured that since she looked so much like her

father came up to me and told me to drive my mother to Oklahoma. Being a dutiful son that is what I did. I drove my mother to Tulsa, picked up my sister Jeanne and her three children. I did not get acquainted with my sister on the drive back to Salem because her three children were somewhat out-of-control and you could not hear yourself think let alone talk. I do remember thinking as I drove along -what strange children-. The oldest as I remember was a real wide-eyed girl. I do not know if it was the glasses she wore or her eyes were really two inches in diameter. The boy had the strangest habit. He would sit in his seat, rock his body forward and slam it violently backwards, slamming into the back of the seat. Jean later told me he did that because he was reverting back into her womb. She said she knew this from a book she had read concerning elephants. It said that when a circus elephant is staked out and they stand there swaying back and forth, it is because they are under stress and revert themselves back into their mothers womb. The swaying motion is from when they were being carried by their mother as she walked. She said when she carried her son, she was extremely busy at that time and went at a dead run and undoubtedly jerked him around more violently than as an elephant walks. Her youngest child, a daughter, looked just like Jeanne except had extremely large thumbs. I remember her scrunched into the corner of the car with this large thumb stuck in her face. I figured that since she looked so much like her

mother, that if she would have had a bedroom she would be in it.

After Jeanne had come back to Salem for a few years, she came to work at the shop as bookkeeper. I came to know my sister much better I found out that why I never did see her around the house when we were children was because she was a bookworm and would read constantly, damn near every book printed. I think she read "Gone with the Wind" several thousand times. She was quite knowledgeable on many subjects and became very opinionated as she grew into her independence. Thru the years she worked at the shop, we argued & discussed many things. I would love it when she would strike and opinion about some worldly affair and I would play the devils advocate and shred her opinion on something. After I bought the shop from my father, she worked for me for five or six years. When the oilfield business deteriorated, she could see I was struggling to meet payrolls. So she went job hunting and went to work at Wisniewski Brothers Music Store. I must say during that period we were together at the shop and she was raising three children by herself, I took it upon myself to help her in a minor role. It did not last very long because she thought I only saw black & white and was of a very critical nature. (She was right.). So one day she told me to butt out, so I did. For quite a few years after she left the shop, I would only see her occasionally at the post office

mother, that if she would have had a bedroom she would be in it.

After Jeanne had come back to Salem for a few years, she came to work at the shop as bookkeeper. I came to know my sister much better. I found out that why I never did see her around the house when we were children was because she was a bookworm and would read constantly, damn near every book printed. I think she read "Gone with the Wind" several thousand times. She was quite knowledgeable on many subjects and became very opinionated as she grew into her independence. Thru the years she worked at the shop, we argued & discussed many things. I would love it when she would argue and opinion about some worldly affair and I would play the devils advocate and shred her opinion on something. After I bought the shop from my father, she worked for me for five or six years. When the oilfield business deteriorated, she could see I was struggling to meet payrolls, so she went job hunting and went to work at Wisniewski Brothers Music Store. I must say during that period we were together at the shop and she was raising three children by herself. I took it upon myself to help her in a minor role. It did not last very long because she thought I only saw black & white and was of a very critical nature. (She was right.). So one day she told me to butt out, so I did. For quite a few years after she left the shop, I would only see her occasionally at the post office

as we both picked up company mail about the same time every day. After a couple of years, I changed my morning coffee times and we might just run across each other a couple of time a year. I guess you could call it a rather loosely knit family group.

As our mother grew older and we saw the need to visit her more frequently, we made trips together to Mena, Arkansas. By this time, Jeanne's health had started to deteriorate. Each trip was somewhat of a novel adventure. Here was a woman in a weakened condition with extreme breathing problems, whom I had conversed with infrequently over the past many years. I would drive my van down to Arkansas for her comfort because of her condition. It was extremely high for her to step in and out of. I would pick her up and help her into it and we would set forth on the trip. She would talk non stop from Salem to Mt. Ida, Ark.. Whenever we would stop for a break to eat or drink coffee, I would have to pull up to the front of the restaurant and help her slither down out of the seat. I would hold the front door of the restaurant open and she would make it to the first chair and table inside the door and could go no farther without a rest. If it happened to be a non-smoking section, after she had rested, we would make another trek to another table in the smoking section. Needless to say, her trip to a restroom was an adventure. When we would arrive at Mt. Ida, after her talking unceasingly for the

as we both picked up company mail about the same time every day. After a couple of years, I changed my morning coffee times, and we might just run across each other a couple of time a year. I guess you could call it a rather loosely knit family group.

As our mother grew older and we saw the need to visit her more frequently, we made trips together to Mena, Arkansas. By this time, Jeanne's health had started to deteriorate. Each trip was somewhat of a novel adventure. Here was a woman in a weakened condition with extreme breathing problems, whom I had conversed with infrequently over the past many years. I would drive my van down to Arkansas for her comfort because of her condition. It was extremely high for her to step in and out of. I would pick her up and help her into it and we would set forth on the trip. She would talk non stop from Salem to Mt. Ida, Ark.. Whenever we would stop for a break to eat or drink coffee, I would have to pull up to the front of the restaurant and help her slither down out of the seat. I would hold the front door of the restaurant open and she would make it to the first chair and table inside the door and could go no farther without a rest. If it happened to be a non-smoking section, after she had rested, we would make another trek to another table in the smoking section. Needless to say, her trip to a restroom was an adventure. When we would arrive at Mt. Ida, after her talking uneasingly for the

whole trip, a hush would come upon the van and she would go into a quiet reclusive mode. We would visit our mother and then head back home. After we had left Mena and arrived at Mt. Ida, she would start up like on clue and talk non-stop until we arrived in Salem. YOU FIGURE IT OUT.

Over the last several years, I have infrequently stopped in to visit my sister Jeanne under the pretext of updating her on news of our mother. I knew her condition was deteriorating even tho I would not admit that fact to my wife or children. I realized that I knew my sister Jeanne better than I would ever of believed possible. She died at a young age by this day's standards. She might have just been 65 in years of age but with the hours she put in until she retired, I wonder if she averaged 5 hours of sleep a day during her working career. I think her body must have been 90. But that was the way she was. She had been that way all her life. She would get interested in a book and read it around the clock if she enjoyed it. If there was a accounting problem she would stay with it like a bulldog and not let go until it was solved. Her work was her life, she loved it. Everybody has a different outlook on life and I believe my sister Jeanne had her own thoughts and desires which do not necessarily match anothers. She was definitely one who would want quality of life not quantity. I kidded her about her absorption with Kitendo or what ever you call it, but was thrilled that she had it as a

whole trip, a hush would come upon the van and she would go into a quiet reclusive mode. We would visit our mother and then head back home. After we had left Mena and arrived at Mt. Ida, she would start up like on clue and talk non-stop until we arrived in Salem. YOU FIGURE IT OUT.

Over the last several years, I have infrequently stopped in to visit my sister Jeanne under the pretext of updating her on news of our mother. I knew her condition was deteriorating even tho I would not admit that fact to my wife or children. I realized that I knew my sister Jeanne better than I would ever of believed possible.? She died at a young age by this day's standards. She might have just been 65 in years of age but with the hours she put in until she retired, I wonder if she averaged 5 hours of sleep a day during her working career. I think her body must have been 90. But that was the way she was. She had been that way all her life. She would get interested in a book and read it around the clock if she enjoyed it. If there was a accounting problem she would stay with it like a bulldog and not let go until it was solved. Her work was her life, she loved it. Everybody has a different outlook on life and I believe my sister Jeanne had her own thoughts and desires which do not necessarily match another. She was definitely one who would want quality of life not quantity. I kidded her about her absorption with Kirendo or what ever you call it, but was thrilled that she had it as a

challenge when her health would not let her have other outlets.

I would like to say that as I grew older and hopefully wiser, that I now appreciate what my sister accomplished under adverse conditions. She was exactly right when she told me that I only saw black and white and was blind to accepting gray. There is a hell of a lot more gray out there than anything else. Black and White are for idealists and there is not anything in this world ideal.

I always knew how much she had accomplished in her career, but it is a damn shame that I did not realize how well she had raised three children until she became ill and passed away. I witnessed her three children giving their love, attention, and care for her thru her illness. And saw how caring they were for each other after her death. They would not know but at one time I use to advise their mother to quit being so damn easy on them and make them tow the mark. I was very critical of the way she raised them. That is the time that she told me to butt out.

She was always letting them open Christmas presents weeks before Christmas because she could not make them wait. She was a softie in so many ways.

If I could just have a chance to tell her how wonderful I

challenge when her health would not let her have other outlets.

I would like to say that as I grew older and hopefully wiser, that I now appreciate what my sister accomplished under adverse conditions. She was exactly right when she told me that I only saw black and white and was blind to accepting gray. There is a hell of a lot more gray out there than anything else. Black and White are for idealists and there is not anything in this world ideal.

I always knew how much she had accomplished in her career, but it is a damn shame that I did not realize how well she had raised three children until she became ill and passed away. I witnessed her three children giving their love, attention, and care for her thru her illness. And saw how caring they were for each other after her death. They would not know but at one time I use to advise their mother to quit being so damn easy on them and make them tow the mark. I was very critical of the way she raised them. That is the time that she told me to butt out.

She was always letting them open Christmas presents weeks before Christmas because she could not make them wait. She was a softie in so many ways.

If I could just have a chance to tell her how wonderful I

think her children are and how proud she would be that she did a wonderful job raising them. But some things are hidden until circumstances bring them forth.

My sister Jeanne was a kind, considerate, thoughtful, and talented person.

OCTOBER 17, 1993

Lela Jeanne Cleveland

(November 13, 1927 — August 20, 1993)

Graveside services will be held on Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Paradise Cemetery for Lela Jeanne Cleveland, 65, of Salem. No visitation has been scheduled. The Rogers-Atkins Funeral Home in Salem coordinated funeral arrangements. John O'Dell will officiate during the services.

Cleveland died Friday at 6:17 p.m. at St. Mary's Hospital. She was born on November 13, 1927, in Sallisaw, Oklahoma, the daughter of P.J. and Delia Cagle Garich. On February 12, 1949, in Morganfield, Kentucky, she married Josephus Ral Cleveland. He preceded her in death. She was a retired executive accountant for Wisniewski Brothers Music.

Survivors include: her mother; a son, Monte R. Cleveland of Chattanooga, Tennessee; a step-son, Joe R. Cleveland of West Hills, California; daughters, Victoria Lyn Cleveland of Salem and Jonnie Marie Cleveland of Dallas, Texas; a brother, Edward Garich of Salem; sisters, Doris Marcum of Mena, Arizona, and Oleta Olson of Dallas, Texas; three grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; and a step-great-grandchild.

A memorial has been established for the Lung Association.

think her children are and how proud she would be that she did a wonderful job raising them. But some things are hidden until circumstances bring them forth.

My sister Jeanne was a kind, considerate, thoughtful, and talented person.

OCTOBER 17, 1993

* PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE *

Your name L Jeanne Cleveland

Written in 1990
Mama died 20 Aug 1993. Additional comments provided by her daughter, Vikki, 13 Nov 1993.

ABOUT YOUR PARENTS

Do you remember any stories about how your parents met and subsequently got married?

Dont remember how they met. I think they were both reared in Sam area & knew each other as children - married on front porch of a home still standing. She left some guy standing at the alter before she married P.J.

What kind of person was your mother? What special skills did she have? Did she have a job other than housewife/mother? Can you tell me a story that will characterize her? What is your most special memory of her?

Fanatic about cleanliness & health conscious. Good at sewing & all kinds of fancy work. Played a tune called "Telephone Girl" by ear on the Piano. When it was time for Daddy to come home she spread newspapers on all furniture he might sit on & on floor where he might walk due to oil on his clothes & shoes.

What kind of person was your father? What special skills did he have? What job(s) did he have? Can you tell me a story that will characterize him? What is your most special memory of him?

Excellent welder & machinist. Extremely honest. Very prejudiced & strait-laced attitude about women. He never talked to any of us much. Worked extremely long hours. Told me he was proud of me the last time I saw him before his death. He had never said anything like that to me before

ABOUT YOUR GRANDPARENTS

Using the same questions given above, tell me what you remember about your grandparents.

Can't remembe grandparents on mothers side too well. as Grandpa Gauch - Grandma Gauch was a big dignified woman, Good Cook. Loved going to the show. Salem had three theatres & she would go to all three in one day a lot of the time.

Can you think of any stories you heard about any of your ancestors that were particularly interesting or colorful?

Outside of a great grandfather that was found floating on a river - none

Are there any family heirlooms, property, or traditions that came down to you through your parents or grandparents? Where are they now?

None

Since Mama filled this out (in 1990), we acquired the "Thing on the Dresser," an old planter pot that doubled as a "catch-all" on the dresser of Mama's parents. It was a memorable item to Mama, and she used a little gentle persuasion, manipulation, and subterfuge to acquire it!

ABOUT YOU

What is your earliest memory?

A boyfriend named TC Hunter in Gladwater Texas that I was crazy about. Stayed overnight at his house & his mother bought me a stone kite.

Do you remember any stories told about you when you were a baby? Not as a baby - was teased by the song Liza Jane & made miserable by the teasing when I was small.

How were you disciplined when you acted up or did something wrong?

Mother screamed a lot & threatened daddy & to stomp a mud hole in all of us. She probably did spank me but don't remember any. Daddy never punished me at all. I was so scared of him I was an angel around him.

Describe the house you grew up in. Did you have your own room?

Didn't have my own room until I was in high school - moved so much that only remember the house on So. Broadway that we had while I was in high school.

Can you tell me about your first kiss?

Can't remember

Your first date?

Can't remember

Your first "steady" boyfriend / girlfriend?

Can't remember

Is your life now like you thought it would be?

No

What's the biggest difference between life today and life when you were in your teens and twenties? What has stayed the same?

Morals don't exist now. People more materialistic now - No pride in self, family & country as it used to ~~be~~ be

What's the best advice you can give to young people today?

Develope Determination & self pride

What are your favorites?

Song? Rambling Rose

Singer? Anne Murray

Movie? African Queen

Color? ~~B~~ Pink

TV Show? Mayor Dort

Food? Dressing (Turkey)

Book? The Source

Pastime? Nintendo

Movie Star? Humphrey Bogart, Betti Davis

"Hero" or "Heroine"? Jews (all of them)

How do you want to be remembered? Dont Care

Mama would probably be surprised that so many people continue to carry so many wonderful memories of her in their hearts. For someone so unassuming and border-line reclusive, she managed to touch so many lives in so many special ways.

Tell me something about your first school experiences... about junior high, too... and high school.

First school experience I remember is fainting during recess when I was only 6 or 7.

What were you like as a child?

Painfully shy - Read a lot -

What chores did you have to do around the house?

Dishes but not much else —

What did you want to do when you grew up?

Bookkeeping

Has anything strange or unusual ever happened to you?

Kissed Tom Jones

Mama leaped onto a shoulder-high stage w/o benefit of stairs to accomplish this feat. She was led off stage by security guards as Tom was whisked away at a fast trot to save him from the stampede of old ladies Mama had inspired!

Did you play any Halloween pranks when you were a child?

The usual - Played a fortune teller at a Halloween School party when we lived in Sandoval

Tell me about a Thanksgiving that was special to you.

First thanksgiving after moving back to Salem with the kids - Didn't have the drinking to worry about.

ell me about a Christmas that was special to you.

Same as Thanksgiving —

ell me about a New Year's Eve that was special to you.

None —

ell me about a birthday that was special to you.

None

did you attend college or were you in the military?

No Mama acquired an accounting degree through a college extension program of "at-home" study.

What job(s) have you had? Which did you like best? Least?

Telephone operator - Selling (Had fun)
Payroll Clerk
Bookkeeping - Secretarial
Comptroller (this I liked best

How did you meet your spouse? What is your most outstanding wedding memory? What's the best thing about being married? The worst? Met him at Cafe next to Telephone office while on Coffee break. Went to Ky. Best thing was having kids of my own. Problem w/ drinking —

What's the best thing ever to happen to you?

Going to work for WBM

Jeanne at
Tom Jones concert
Owensboro, KY
late 1970s

Delia Garich w/ daughters
Doris Marcum, Jonnie Bass,
Jeanne Cleveland, Oleta
Olson Arkansas - 1988

with
nephew
Billy
Bass

William sisters Jonnie and Doris, and mother

?, Jonnie, Jeanne, and Oleta Garich

Lela Jeanne Garich Cleveland

with cousin Frankie and brother Ed

with best friend Mary Brown

with brother Ed and cousins

Granich home on South Broadway in Salem, IL

Cousins: front - Jonnie Cleveland, Leta Bass; back Claudia Bass, Monte Cleveland, Beverly Bass, Aunt Jonnie Bass, Vikki Cleveland

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Monte Ral Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec 1954	Tulsa, OK			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Nov 1980	Centralia, Marion County, IL			Divorced
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Salem, IL; Chattanooga, TN

Occupation Trucker Church Affiliation Military Rec. USAF

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Josephus Ral Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Lela Jeanne Garich

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beverly Ann Finney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Jeff Peters

Her Father Dale Finney Mother's Maiden Name Marilyn Harper

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Stacy Lynn	Birth	22 Oct 1978	Centralia, Marion County, IL			Adopted by Monte
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Aaron Michael	Birth	29 Mar 1982	Centralia, Marion County, IL			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			

Monte and Aaron Cleveland Dec '93

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Tommy Vines **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					Divorced
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jonnie Marie Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Feb 1956	Tulsa, OK			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Salem, IL; Little Rock, AR; Dallas, TX

Occupation Car Dealer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Art Hale

Her Father Josephus Rol Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Lela Jeanne Garich

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Christopher Joe	Birth	13 Apr 1982	Little Rock, AR			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					

Chris Vines
Fall '93

Notes:

Co
Ad
Ci
Date

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Wayne Chambliss **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	16 Sep 1947				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Iris Oleta Garich

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Nov 1928	Allen, OK			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Hugo "Packy" Olsen

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Linda Kaye	Birth	19 Aug 1948				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Harry Vargas	Burial					
	2 Robert Wayne, Jr.	Birth	9 Dec 1954				m. first
		Marr.					cousin
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cindy Lou Marcum	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Linda Chambliss

Oleta Garich Chambliss Olsen

Linda and Bobby Chambliss, Connie Marcum, Jonnie Cleveland, Billie Bass, Beverly and Leta Bass, Vikki and Monte Cleveland, Claudia Bass

Oleta and Edward Garich

Anna Garich with g-grandson Billy Bass

P.J., Delia, and Anna Garich

Anna Garich

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harry Vargas **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Linda Kaye Chambliss

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Aug 1948				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Wayne Chambliss Mother's Maiden Name Iris Oleta Garich

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 David	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Angie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jimmie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Wayne Chambliss, Jr. **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1954				
Chr'nd					
Marr.				(cousins)	divorced
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Wayne Chambliss Mother's Maiden Name Iris Oleta Garich

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cindy Lou Marcum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Aug 1959				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Raymond Walter Marcum Mother's Maiden Name Doris Joann Garich

Sex	Children's Names, in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jerod Robert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Joshua	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Walter Edward Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Apr 1933	Gladewater, TX	Owner:
Chr'nd	1940	St. Lawrence Church, Sandoval, Marion County, IL	PJ's Repair
Marr.	23 Apr 1955	Salem, Marion County, IL	Service,
Death	4 Feb 2001	Allen TX d. peacefully in his sleep @ home (emphysema)	Salem, IL
Burial		cremated	

Places of Residence Crossville, Sandoval, Salem, IL

Occupation welder, machinist Church Affiliation Roman Catholic Military Rec. 1953-55 Army Cpl.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Percy Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Delia Cagle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Oct 1935	Purcell, OK	
Chr'nd	4 Nov 1935	Our Lady of Victory Church, Purcell, OK	
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence Purcell, Shawnee, OK; Salem, IL

Occupation Secretary/teacher aide Church Affiliation Roman Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edward Andrew McLaughlin Mother's Maiden Name Anna Regina Muhleman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Catherine Elizabeth	Birth	7 Jul 1956	Salem, Marion County, IL	
		Marr.	16 Apr 1984	Arlington, VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	John Paul de Bernardo	Burial			
	2 Edward Joseph	Birth	17 Nov 1957	Salem, Marion County, IL	
		Marr.	31 May 1980	Salem, Marion County, IL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Christine Marie Wisniewski	Burial			
	3 Matthew Alan	Birth	1 May 1961	Salem, Marion County, IL	
		Marr.	28 May 1983	Salem, Marion County, IL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Barbara Ann Barkley	Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

SALEM TIMES-COMMONER

Updated Weekly on Friday

Salem, IL 32°F

News
Page One
Week in Review
Community
Agriculture
Business News
Calendar
Church News
Court Docket
Dialogue
Badd Advice
Obits
Police
Project Bread
School Menus
Sports
Published Articles Archive
Advertising
Classifieds
Salem

Obits

February 10, 2006

Walter Edward Garich

(April 19, 1933 — February 4, 2006)

Commemorative services and internment of ashes will be held at a future date for Walter Edward Garich, 72, of Allen, Texas.

Garich died on Saturday, February 4, at his residence, after an extended illness. He was born in Gladewater, Texas, on April 19, 1933, the fifth child and only son of Percy Joseph and Delia Garich. On April 23, 1955, he married Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin, daughter of Edward A. and Anna R. McLaughlin of Salem, at St. Theresa of Avila Catholic Church in Salem.

He moved from Texas to Salem in 1941. After graduating from Salem Community High School in 1951, he received United States Army special training in Fort Riley, Kansas, as field wireman, Battalion 10th Infantry Division. After a twoyear

Times Commoner Shopping Page
Subscription Order
Services
Staff-Aided Research
Job Printing
Search Archive
Search
Copyright©2003 - 2006 Salem Times Commoner All Rights Reserved
E-mail Us

Newspaper web site content management software and services
RSS
MY Y!
Add to My Yahoo!

assignment with the Seventh Army in Ulm, Germany, duty was completed as battery clerk. As a corporal, he received an honorable discharge on April 8, 1955, and was awarded the National Defense Service medal, Army of Occupation Medal (Germany) and Good Conduct Medal. During the years as owner of P.J. Repair Shop on Route 50 West in Salem, he designed and built telescoping oil rigs in additional to operating a general oil field repair and machine shop. For his design of a self-elevating substructure for a portable oil derrick, he obtained a United States and a Canadian patent, and called his invention a "Bootstrap." He was a parishioner of St. Theresa of Avila Catholic Church, a committee member of the first lay board, and served as Sunday usher. Being an avid tennis player and golfer, he was always interested in sports and was a Little League manager for several years. He held memberships in the Illinois Oil and Gas Association, Elks Club, and Salem Country Club. After selling his business, he retired to coastal Mississippi, where he served as president on the Longue Vue Condo Association Board. He was a parishioner of St. Thomas, The Apostle, Catholic Church in Long Beach, Mississippi. In the fall of 2004, he relocated to Allen, Texas.

Survivors include: his wife,

Syste
Ads
Click
I

Loretta Garich of Allen, Texas; a daughter and son-in-law and family, Catherine Elizabeth deBernardo and husband John Paul, and their children, Rachel E., Anne R. and Paul Edward, all of Charlotte, North Carolina; son and daughter-in-law and family, Edward Joseph Garich and wife Christine M. and their daughters, Jennifer N. and Michelle P., all of Allen, Texas; son and daughter-in-law and family, Matthew Alan Garich and wife Barbara A. and their sons, Jonathan V. and Ryan V., all of Loveland, Ohio; a sister, Oleta Chambliss of Quinlan, Texas; and several nephews and nieces, one of whom is Vikki Cleveland of Salem.

He was preceded in death by: his parents; and sisters, Jonnie Marie Bass, Lela Jeanne Cleveland, and Doris Joan Marcum.

Ads by Yahoo!

Find Salem Lawyer
"AttorneyFind" Directory of...
www.attorneyfind.com

New Homes for Sale in...
Looking for a retirement or...
lakekeoweerealestatetour.com

* PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE *

Your name WALTER Edward GARICH

ABOUT YOUR PARENTS

Do you remember any stories about how your parents met and subsequently got married?

Met at a social outing in Arkansas

What kind of person was your mother? What special skills did she have? Did she have a job other than housewife/mother? Can you tell me a story that will characterize her? What is your most special memory of her?

Ugly as a young woman and got prettier with each passing year. Work horse

What kind of person was your father? What special skills did he have? What job(s) did he have? Can you tell me a story that will characterize him? What is your most special memory of him?

"Brilliant" could accomplish anything he would get interested in.

ABOUT YOUR GRANDPARENTS

Using the same questions given above, tell me what you remember about your grandparents.

Grandfather Garich - Stern German

Grandfather Cagel - Large man, Codfish

Can you think of any stories you heard about any of your ancestors that were particularly interesting or colorful?

Grandfather Cagel called Gig pole. Blacksmith and made gig poles

Are there any family heirlooms, property, or traditions that came down to you through your parents or grandparents? Where are they now?

No

ABOUT YOU

What is your earliest memory?

Watching a Steam Engine in the winter on the back HO

Do you remember any stories told about you when you were a baby?

No

How were you disciplined when you acted up or did something wrong?

Whipped with a belt

Describe the house you grew up in. Did you have your own room?

Raised on a couch

Tell me something about your first school experiences... about junior high, too... and high school.

Horrible, boring

What were you like as a child?

ignored

What chores did you have to do around the house?

Hoed corn in the field

What did you want to do when you grew up?

Play baseball

Has anything strange or unusual ever happened to you?

yes

Did you play any Halloween pranks when you were a child?

Yes

Tell me about a Thanksgiving that was special to you.

ell me about a Christmas that was special to you.

I thought I was going to get a steam engine and they gave it to my nephew Billy Yass

ell me about a New Year's Eve that was special to you.

ell me about a birthday that was special to you.

I thought I was going to get a steam engine, and all I got was a P.J. & SON sign on a pickup truck

did you attend college or were you in the military?

Army, drafted

What job(s) have you had? Which did you like best? Least?

Welder, machinist, owner

least - welder best - owner

How did you meet your spouse? What is your most outstanding wedding memory? What's the best thing about being married? The worst?

Cyeballed her at church

I was out of the army - somebody to take care of my needs - Responsibility

What's the best thing ever to happen to you? The worst?

I was born, when I die

Can you tell me about your first kiss?

No

Your first date?

No

Your first "steady" boyfriend/girlfriend?

No

Is your life now like you thought it would be?

No

What's the biggest difference between life today and life when you were in your teens and twenties? What has stayed the same?

Responsibilities - nothing

What's the best advice you can give to young people today?

Get Educated

What are your favorites?

Song? Rhapsody in Blue

Movie? ~~Zulu~~ Picnic

TV Show? Masterpiece theater

Book? Source

Movie Star? William Holden

Singer? Jane Powell

Color? Blue

Food? Hog Jaw

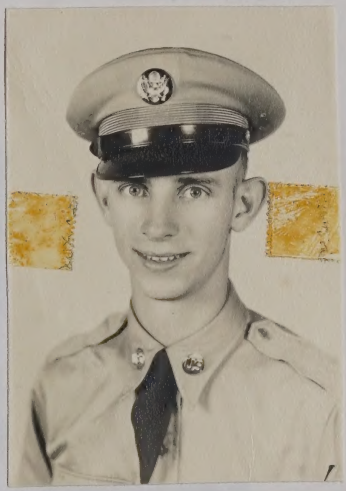
Pastime? tennis

"Hero" or "Heroine"? none

How do you want to be remembered?

Kindly

Edward and Loretta Garich with Eddie and Cathy Garich



Walter
Edward
Gorich

With mother and sister Jeanne

Loretta and Edward Garich with children Eddie and Cathy.

Cathy and Matthew Garich

Eddie Garich

Jennifer and Michelle Garich

Name: Jonathan Von Garich
Arrived: June 12, 1990
Weight: 9 lbs 4oz, 20 3/4"
Parents: Matt + Barb Garich

Matthew and Jonathan Von Garich

Edward

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Paul de Bernardo **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Mar 1951				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	17 Apr 1984	Arlington, VA			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rochester, NY; McLean, VA; Boston, Bradford, MA

Occupation Attorney Church Affiliation Roman Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Dominic Joseph de Bernardo Mother's Maiden Name Eva Theresa Cartwright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Elizabeth Garich

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Jul 1956	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Salem, IL; Washington, DC; Boston, Bradford, MA

Occupation Director, Nursing Services Church Affiliation Roman Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Walter Edward Garich Mother's Maiden Name Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rachel Elizabeth	Birth	5 Nov 1986	Boston, Middlesex County, MA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Anne Regina	Birth	21 Jun 1995	Boston, Middlesex County, MA			Beth Israel Hospital
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Genealogical Helps - Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edward Joseph Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Nov 1957	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd	Nov 1957				
Marr.	31 May 1980	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Salem, IL; Lewisville, TX; Edwardsville, IL

Occupation Electrical Engineer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Walter Edward Garich Mother's Maiden Name Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Christine Marie Wisniewski

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 May 1958	Wausau, Marathon County, WI			
Chr'nd	Jun 1958	Wausau, Marathon County, WI			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Wausau, Appleton, WI; Salem, IL; Lewisville, TX; Edwardsville, IL

Occupation Registered Nurse Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Melvin Wisniewski Mother's Maiden Name Marcella St. Mary

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jennifer Nicole	Birth	23 Feb 1984	Lewisville, Denton County, TX	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Michelle Patrice	Birth	18 Nov 1985	Carrollton, Denton County, TX	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Matthew Alan Garich **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 May 1961	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	28 May 1983	Salem, Marion County, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Salem, IL; Dallas, TX; Cincinnati, OH

Occupation Software Analyst Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Walter Edward Garich Mother's Maiden Name Loretta Kathryn McLaughlin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Ann Barkley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Aug 1963	Las Vegas, NV			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Barkley Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Weimer

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jonathan Von	Birth	12 Jul 1990	Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ryan Von	Birth	5 Feb 1992	OH			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Earl Tillman Van Horn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Jan 1907	Cherry Hill, AR (Polk County)			
Chr'nd		Cherry Hill, AR			
Marr.	24 Dec 1926	Polk County, AR			
Death	7 Mar 1991	Carmi, IL			
Burial	9 Mar 1991	Carmi, IL			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Henry Van Horn Mother's Maiden Name Ida Garmen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clara Monica Garich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jan 1908	Severy, KS			
Chr'nd		Severy, KS			
Death	13 Feb 1990	Carmi, IL			
Burial	15 Feb 1990	Carmi, IL			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edward Joseph Garich Mother's Maiden Name Anna Camelia/Cecilia Kroulik

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Betty Ann	Birth	19 Feb 1933	Cherry Hill, AR			
		Marr.	15 Dec 1951	Pocahontas, AR			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Troy R. Link	Burial					
M	2 James Edward	Birth	17 Jan 1935	Cherry Hill, AR			m. 2 Joyce Callicotte, Knight 1 Sep 1968 Crossville, IL
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Mar 1990	Carmi, IL			
	Kaye Locker	Burial	20 Mar 1990	Carmi, IL			
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Troy R. Link **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Nov 1927	Cartter, Marion County, IL			
Chr'nd		Cartter, Marion County, IL			
Marr.	15 Dec 1951	Pocahontas, AR			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Lou Mode Link Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Easley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Ann VanHorn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Feb 1933	Cherry Hill, Polk County, AR			
Chr'nd		Grayville, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Earl Tillman VanHorn Mother's Maiden Name Clara Monica Garich

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 David Michael	Birth	19 Feb 1953	Centralia, Marion County, IL			
		Marr.	2 Sep 1972				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Tonya Koehler	Burial					
	2 Stephen Troy	Birth	9 Oct 1955	Fairfield, Wayne County, IL			
		Marr.	1 Jan 1977				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Shauna D. O'Neill	Burial					
	3 Julia Diane	Birth	2 Nov 1957	Fairfield, Wayne County, IL			
		Marr.	12 Dec 1981				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mark A. Schoenheit	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Edward Van Horn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Jan 1935	Cherry Hill, Polk County, IL			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1 Sep 1968	Crossville, IL			
Death	18 Mar 1990	Carmi, IL			
Burial	20 Mar 1990	Carmi, IL			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Kaye Locker (Div.)

His Father Earl Tillman Van Horn Mother's Maiden Name Clara Monica Garich

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joyce Callicotte

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Jun 1941	East St. Louis, IL			
Chr'nd	c1954	Carmi, IL			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Nazarene Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Harold Knight (deceased)

Her Father Clyde Huber Callicotte Mother's Maiden Name Pauline Wilson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 James Michael	Birth	25 Aug 1970	Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, IL	
		Marr.	Dec, 1988		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Julie Conner	Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Write for catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

GARI, ANNA MARIA

REGION GERMANY COUNTRY: ALL STATES AS OF MAR 1992

NAME (M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE; FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE)		TYPE	EVENT DATE	STATE, CO, TOWN, PAR	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH/ FILM NO	SOURCE SERIAL/ SHEET
GARI, ANNA MARIA									
GARI, ANNA MARIA	F	C	16APR1812	HESSEN,RHEINHESSEN,HECHTSHEIM,KATHOLISCH	15OCT1985BO	21NOV1985BO	26NOV1985BO	C989112	4232
JOH. BAPT. GARI/MARGARITAE HUSON									
GARI, BARTHOLAMEUS	H	M	05AUG1703	PR,RHEINLAND,BERNKASTEL,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			10JUL1985LG	M994361	0519
BARBARA BRINIS									
GARI, JOHANN CHRISTIAN	M	C	02JUL1738	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	05SEP19890G	30NOV19890G	01DEC19890G	J998603	2525
DANIEL GARI/ROSINA STRAUBERIN									
GARI, JOHANN CHRISTIAN FRANTZ	M	C	03APR1737	PR,BRANDENBURG,BERLIN STADT,JERUSALEM	05SEP19890G	29NOV19890G	01DEC19890G	J998603	2117
DANIEL GARI/EUPHROSINA STRAUBRIN									
GARIALIN									
GARIALIN, MARIA	W	M	25JUN1669	WUERTT,DONAUKREIS,FLEISCHWANGEN,KATHOLISCH			17JAN1985AL	M942351	0047
CASPAR KUSTER									
GARIATZKO									
GARIATZKO, MATHIAS.	H	M	18AUG1798	PR,WESTFALEN,BIELEFELD-WEDEL,INFANTERIE REGIMENT 10 VON ROMBERG			26JAN1988AZ	M981401	0373
THERESIA RISCHARDS									
GARICH									
GARICH, EMILIA MATHILDE	W	M	26DEC1873	PR,WESTFALEN,SOEST,SANKT PATROKLI ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			30JUN1988SL	M992365	0584
AUGUST GOEBEL									
GARICH, JOHANNA ELEONORA	W	M	08MAY1861	PR,POSEN,REISEN			18OCT1990LA	2170078	84
CARL HEINRICH SCHOLZ									
GARICH, MAGDALENE ∂	F	B	12DEC1829		06JUN1922SG	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0170870	FILM
RELATIVE: MAY ETHEL HARTZLER/									
GARICHS									
GARICHS, ANNA MARIA MARGARETHA ELISABETH LISETTE									
	F	C	18JUL1840	PR,WESTFALEN,HORN-MIELINGHAUSEN,KATHOLISCH	06SEP1989BO	16NOV1989BO	18NOV1989BO	K948693	0100
FRITZ GARICHS/GERDRUTH ALBRECHT									
GARICHS, WILH.	H	M	30OCT1834	PR,WESTFALEN,SOEST,WIESE GEORG EVANGELISCHE			10AUG1982OG	M992341	0063
MARGARETH SCHAEFER									
GARIE , ** SEE GAR									
GARIEGE , ** SEE KEHRIG									
GARIEL									
GARIEL, HELENA HUBERTINA	F	B	30APR1859	PR,RHEINLAND,AACHEN STADT,VITAL	17SEP1981SG	10DEC1981SG	20JAN1982SG	C992653	0809
WILHELM GARIEL/MARIA BINDELS									
GARIEL, JOANNES	M	C	23APR1606	BAYERN,PFALZ,MAIKAMMER,KATHOLISCH	23FEB1989JR	28MAR1989JR	11APR1989JR	J997051	0767
DOMINICUS GARIEL/MARGRETH									
GARIERS									
GARIERS, MARIA MARGRETH	F	C	18JAN1710	PR,WESTFALEN,BORKEN,SANKT REMIGIUS KATHOLISCH	04APR1991SE	15JUN1991SE	16JUL1991SE	C985713	5236
JEAN GARIERS/MARGARETH TRHA									
GARIERS, MATHIAS	M	C	20JAN1694	PR,RHEINLAND,BERNKASTEL,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE	09FEB19900G	24APR19900G	02MAY19900G	C994361	4769
GARIERS/ANNAE MARIAE									
GARIES									
GARIES, LAMBERT CORNEILLE	M	B	030CT1809	PR,RHEINLAND,BUEDERICH MOERS,CIVIL	03NOV1984AL	18JAN1985AL	03APR1985AL	C970061	0647
GUILLAUME GARIES/ELISABETHE KORBER									
GARIESSE									
GARIESSE, MARTINUS JOSEPHUS	M	C	09MAR1727	PR,RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	28MAR1986BO	02MAY1986BO	03MAY1986BO	C970973	4867
JOANNI CAROLO GARIESSE/MARIAE CATHARINAE HINCKELLMEYERS									
GARIGHT NINNEMANN									
GARIGHT NINNEMANN, BERTHA JOHANNA ∂	F	B	26DEC1865		03MAR1924SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183508	FILM
RELATIVE: ANNA N. SHULTZ/									
GARICK									
GARICK, MAGDALENE ∂ SPOUSE: JOACHIM KUNICK/	F	B	1812	PR,OSTPR., OF ANKENDORF	07APR1964LG	23APR1964LG	PRE-1970	0448096	FILM
GARIGUE									
GARIGUE, PETRO	H	M	10APR1774	BAYERN,PFALZ, LANDAU IN PFALZ STADT, KATHOLISCH			26FEB1992IF	M972403	
MARGARITHA FINCHE									
GARIK									
GARIK, MICHAELL	M	C	01SEP1617	PR,BRANDENBURG,KONIGSBERG IN NEUMARK	11FEB1983PV	24FEB1983PV	08MAR1983PV	C998731	8491
JOCHIM GARIK/ERTTMUTT WEPFFPULS									
GARIMOND									
GARIMOND, JOANNES *	H	M	11JAN1690	BAYERN,PFALZ,LANDAU IN PFALZ STADT,KATHOLISCH			06APR1988SW	M972392	0107
ANNA MARIA FAGART									
GARIMOND, JOANNES	M	C	31JAN1690	BAYERN,PFALZ,LANDAU IN PFALZ STADT,KATHOLISCH	20MAY1988SG	05AUG1988SG	11AUG1988SG	C972392	0463
JOANNES GARIMOND/MARIANE FAYARD									
GARIN									

Δ= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; *,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N= CENSUS W = WILL

9/10/93

Vickie Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, Ill. 62881

Dear Vikki,

Your letter to Frank Garich (2444 Hennetta ave, Akron Ohio 44320) has come to me via his wife. Frank was my brother. He passed away in 1973.

I am enclosing a letter from my cousin and other information regarding our family. She lives in Belgrade and is the daughter of my fathers sister, Sterka. I am not sure we connect. I would be thrilled if we could establish some relation.

My father (Ignatz) Garich arrived in America May 10, 1907 under the name of Ignac Garic on the S.S. Princess Alice from Bremen Germany.

He was born in Pozega Yugoslavia on 7/17/78. His last address before immigrating to America was Kostavica, Yugoslavia. He always said he was from Austria which later became part of Yugoslavia.

He was the oldest of 4 brothers and one sister (see attached). On becoming an American citizen he was known as Frank Garich.

Per attached part of family tree indicates our name at one time was Garich de Brestovac but finally is Garich. My grandfather was Isidor Garich.

I will attach a list of my fathers family. I believe you have explored your family tree more in

depth than I have. You have given me cause to inquire more into mine. As far as I know my father, his brothers were the first in our family to come to America

I appreciate your inquiry and perhaps somewhere we will find a clue. I suspect that somewhere we have a tie also to Germany.

Should I encounter any information that would be of interest to you I will forward — please do the same

Dorothy Gerich Gumpl
1023 Jacoby Rd.
Akron, Ohio 44321-1710

My father, brothers & sister.

Frank Garich	7/17/79	— 6/6/46
Joseph "	?	- 1947
Peter "	?	- 1948
Gustavias	?	- 1959
Sterka	?	?

Frank Garich m ? In Yugoslavia

(lives in Cal) → Son Isidor Garich 5/23/07 -

Frank Garich m Bessie O. Wilson 1915 - [redacted]

Dorothy Garich Gumpl	3/9/16	—
Joseph W. Garich	7/1/19	- 4/18/66
Helen Garich	1920	- 1929
Frank H. Garich	1922	- 7/2/73
Samuel P Garich	1925	- 11/16/73
Rosemary Garich Cooley	10/3 1929	—

July 21,1993

Dear Ms Cleveland,

On June 26 you sent a letter to my brother Pete in Beavercreek, Ohio requesting information on the Garich family - it was forwarded to me. Even though I see no connection, I am forwarding the family information I have at this time.

The first five copies (beginning with letter dated Oct. 11th 1972 and ending with DEAR WILLA RUTH: are of the family decended from Joseph then Charles on the family tree (second page of that grouping). I'm sure this is not up-to-date - there have been divorces and births and deaths that I have not recorded (Gordon born February 21, 1933 and his parents Charles and Doris are all deceased since I did this).

Our immediate family (Pete and I) is headed page 8. Katarina Rosina is my grandmother (maiden name Greiner). I know there are marriages and children under Robert Edward b. 9/22/42) and probably divorces. from Peter William on I can vouch for that's us.

I'm not sure whether any of this will help you or not, but I thought I'd pass it on. If you need any more information or another connection, we have a Garich reunion coming up Labor Day weekend so I could get some addresses. I'm also going to try to bring all of this up to date then.

I've enclosed my business card - my home address is on the right. We also have a fax at work 614-453-0714 if you'd care to contact me that way.

Good hunting!

Willa Ruth Deveny

Willa Ruth Garch Deveny

MRS. WILLA RUTH DEVENY
Zanesville, Ohio 43701

Advertising
Professional
Service Techniques
832 James Street
(614) 452-4589

Volunteering
fanfare
kynDalove
2756 Dresden Road
(614) 452-2432

July 21, 1993

Dear Ms Cleveland,

On June 26 you sent a letter to my brother Pete in Beavercreek, Ohio requesting information on the Garich family - it was forwarded to me. Even though I see no connection, I am forwarding the family information I have at this time.

The first five copies (beginning with letter dated Oct. 11th 1972 and ending with DEAR WILLA RUTH: are of the family descended from Joseph Chan Charles on the family tree (second page of that grouping). I'm sure this is not up-to-date - there have been divorces and births and deaths that I have not received (Gordon-born February 21, 1932 and his parents Charles and Lorin are all deceased since I did this).

Our immediate family (Pete and I) is headed page 8. -Katherine Rosina is my grandmother (married name Grafmyer). I know there are marriages and children under Robert Edward b. 5.22/42) and probably divorces. From Peter's sitting on I can vouch for that's us.

I'm not sure whether any of this will help you or not, but I thought I'd pass it on. If you need any more information or another connection, we have a Garich reunion coming up Labor Day weekend so I could get some addresses. I'm also going to try to bring all of this up to date then.

I've enclosed my business card - my home address is on the right. We also have a fax at work 614-153-0714 if you'd care to contact me that way.

Good hunting!

Willa Ruth Garich Seavey

Oct. 11th 1972.

Dear Dorothy,

Already several months have passed since we received your letter, which gave us a lot of pleasure,too. Please excuse for the delay with our answer but we neede-d time to procure all the details and the post cards from the native town of your father. This town is situated in Croatia and its name is Slavonska Pozega (shortly people say Pozega only This is a very nice place surrounded with mountains and hill woods and vineyards. From this post cards you won't be able to see all this but if I succeed to procure some others, better some more, I shall send them with explanations. I am also tied to this place regarding my youth days, there I went very often in olden days for my vacation and stayed with our aunt who had there a very nice house and property . To)day only her duaghter is living and one of our cousins which represents our family actually. It is true that our grand-father had a flour mill and there my mother with her four brothers spent her childhood. And even to-day she is very tied to these remembrances and she likes to speak about them. The Garich's were noblemen in the XVIII the century and there name was in fact Garich de Brestovac, but our grand-grand father Gasha Garich renounced to this nobility in 1848 (You will get a special list of the family tree).

It is true that Jacks'mother and Jack's sister were dead a long time ago.

We are very pleased to see how interested your are in our ancestors and members of our family - we are also very n interested to know about all of you there and we would also be very grateful to you if you would write more detailed about them there as you sometimes touched this questions.

We are glad to hear that Sam is better now because we were worrying about him a lot.

As for my retirement I am again in the scholl teachigg, I hope to retire in a year's time from now on.

The Autumn this year is very cold and rainy and we fear that this winter will be a very severe one.

I have to finish by now, ~~and~~ but when you have time please write again about everything.

Kondest regards to all of your family and lots of love to you

your aunt Stake and Adp

Dorothy L. Gimpl
1023 Jacoby Rd
Akron OH 44321-1710

A part of our family tree :

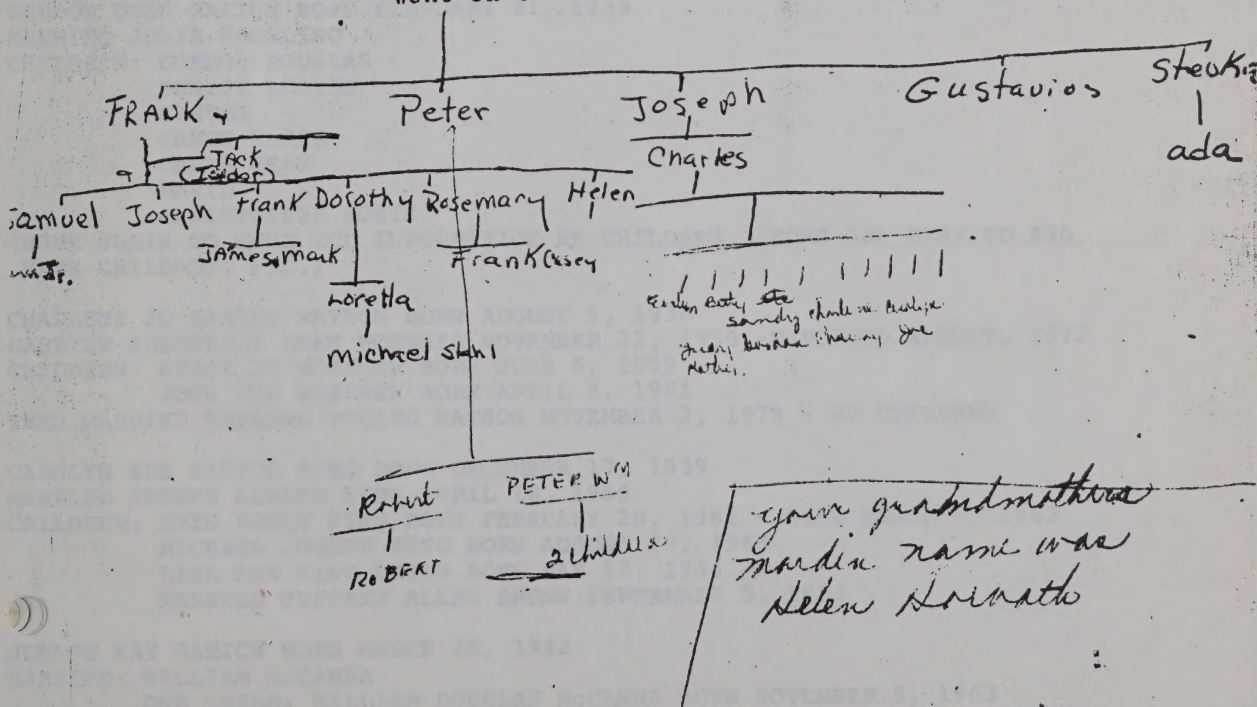
Franjo Garich de Brestovac (Franciscus Garich) 1752
has been judge in Pozega

Gasparus Garich de Brestovac 1765
has been assessor

Gavro Garich de Brestovac 1774
has been senator

Gasha Gavrich, 1848 the owner of the flour mill whose property was known all over the place as Garich mill. He has renunciated to the title of nobility and his name continued to be only Garich.

Isidor Garich (our grand father) inherited the mill and went on to work in it.



A part of our family tree :

Frangis Gartich de Dreatovac (Franciscus Gartich) 1736
Has been judge in Posega

Gasparus Gartich de Dreatovac 1765
Has been assessor

Gavro Gartich de Dreatovac 1774
- Has been senator

(944)
Gasha Gavrich, the owner of the flour mill whose property was known all over the place as Gartich mill. He has renounced to the title of nobility and his name continued to be only Gartich.

Isidor Gartich (our grand-father) inherited the mill and went on to work in it.

CHARLES JOSEPH GARICH
BORN JUNE 2, 1905
DIED JUNE 24, 1980
MARRIED DORIS CATHERINE DUNN FEBRUARY 7, 1926

CHILDREN

EVELYN ELLEN GARICH HAGEDORN BORN AUGUST 7, 1927
MARRIED JAMES GORDON HAGEDORN MAY 15, 1949
CHILDREN: LAURIE KATHERINE HAGEDORN BERMUDEZ BORN AUGUST 10, 1959
MARRIED ELIAS BERMUDEZ SEPTEMBER 29, 1978
ONE CHILD: MELISSA ANN BERMUDEZ BORN AUGUST 26, 1981

GRETCHEN LOU HAGEDORN BORN MARCH 4, 1962

MIKEL JAMES HAGEDORN BORN AUGUST 4, 1963
MARRIED MARCIA ANN BRESMAN SEPTEMBER 24, 1983

MARY ELLEN HAGEDORN BORN MAY 15, 1965

BETTY LOU GARICH HUBBARD BORN SEPTEMBER 25, 1930
MARRIED RUSSELL EUGENE GABRIEL SEPTEMBER 25, 1949 - DIVORCED OCTOBER 19, 1970
CHILDREN: BETH ANN GABRIEL SHELLY BORN DECEMBER 21, 1950
MARRIED RICHARD BRADLEY SHELLY OCTOBER 17, 1969
ONE CHILD: ALLISON ANN SHELLY BORN MAY 20, 1970

DOUGLAS EUGENE GABRIEL BORN MARCH 20, 1952
MARRIED KIMBERLY SUE HUMPHREY NOVEMBER 14, 1969
TWO CHILDREN: CHAD DOUGLAS GABRIEL BORN MAY 27, 1970
BENJAMIN EUGENE GABRIEL BORN APRIL 15, 1979
THEN MARRIED EWART EUGENE HUBBARD NOVEMBER 16, 1973 - NO CHILDREN

GORDON DUNN GARICH BORN FEBRUARY 21, 1933
MARRIED JULIA MECHLING
CHILDREN: GORDON DOUGLAS
DENISE LOUISE
STEVEN
JANET MARIE
CARLA JEAN
DAVID
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN
(HAVE JULIA TO SEND YOU INFORMATION RE CHILDREN. SOME ARE MARRIED AND HAVE CHILDREN, ETC.)

CHARLENE JO GARICH WATSON BORN AUGUST 5, 1936
MARRIED FREDERICK DEAN WOERNER NOVEMBER 22, 1958 -DIVORCED AUGUST, 1972
CHILDREN: STACY JO WOERNER BORN JUNE 6, 1959
JONI SUE WOERNER BORN APRIL 8, 1961
THEN MARRIED RAYMOND EDWARD WATSON NOVEMBER 2, 1979 - NO CHILDREN

CAROLYN SUE GARICH KING BORN DECEMBER 17, 1939
MARRIED JOSEPH ALFRED KING APRIL 18, 1959
CHILDREN: ERIN RENEE KING BORN FEBRUARY 20, 1962 - DIED MARCH 8, 1963
MICHAEL JOSEPH KING BORN AUGUST 29, 1963
LISA ANN KING BRUNN BORN MAY 12, 1966
MARRIED JEFFREY ALLEN BRUNN SEPTEMBER 3, 1983

JUDITH KAY GARICH BORN MARCH 28, 1942
MARRIED: WILLIAM McCANNA
ONE CHILD: WILLIAM DOUGLAS McCANNA BORN NOVEMBER 5, 1963
DIVORCED FROM McCANNA, THEN MARRIED BUTCH RUTTEN, JERRY MYERS AND GEORGE RONALD CHUMBLER. DIVORCED FROM ALL OF THEM. (DON'T KNOW DATES, ETC.

SANDRA LYNN GARICH PORTER BORN JAMUARY 17, 1944
MARRIED PHILLIP ALLEN PORTER MARCH 14, 1982
NO CHILDREN

CHARLES JOSEPH GARICH, JR. BORN NOVEMBER 30, 1946
MARRIED BARBARA JEAN ELDRED MAY, 1969
CHILDREN: DANIEL JOSEPH GARICH BORN JANUARY 31, 1972

JODI LYNELLE GARICH BORN JANUARY 30, 1975

DORIS CATHERINE GARICH DODSON BORN JUNE 21, 1949
MARRIED JAMES PAUL DODSON FEBRUARY 15, 1969
CHILDREN: CHRISTIE ANN DODSON BORN APRIL 26, 1971

AMY LYNNE DODSON BORN JULY 24, 1974

HELEN CHRISTIE GARICH SMITH BORN JANUARY 8, 1952
MARRIED THOMAS RICHARD SMITH AUGUST 24, 1980
CHILDREN: JENNIFER RAE SMITH BORN DECEMBER 17, 1971

RYAN THOMAS SMITH BORN AUGUST 24, 1980

DEAR WILLA RUTH:

HOPE THIS IS ALL THE INFO YOU NEED. IT'S ALL I KNOW!

SANDY WAS MARRIED THREE TIMES BEFORE, BUT DOESN'T CARE TO INCLUDE THAT.
(FOR YOUR INFO-TO MARSHALL DAVIES, JERRY DROUDEN AND GEORGE GAMBLE)
SHE NEVER HAD CHILDREN.

CHRISTY WAS MARRIED BEFORE TO RAYMOND A. POWERS ON SEPT. 26, 1970 and
DIVORCED OCT., 1978. THE CHILDREN ARE FROM THAT MARRIAGE, BUT HAVE BEEN
ADOPTED BY TOM SMITH AND SHE DOESN't WANT THIS RECORDED EITHER IN THE BIOGRAPHY.

EVERYONE IS WELL. MOTHER DOES GREAT.

IF I DON'T SEE YOU BEFORE, HAVE A NICE HOLIDAY. SAY HELLO TO THE FAMILY.

BETTY

Katarina Rosina (birth certificate) Katherine Rosanna (Rosana) - b. 7/6/1893 - d. - 7/18/83
married Peter Henry Garich (b. 6/19/1889 in Austria d. 10/31/48) on 9/1/14 (Kate lost her citizenship when they were married)

Children:
Robert Edward - b. 6/9/15 - d. 6/28/83 Cleveland
married Faith Barnett - b. 1/13/16 on 8/2/41
divorced
Children:
Robert Edward - b. 9/22/42
married Martha Luby
Children:
Crystal Lane - b. 9/22/65
Michael Curtis - b. 7/19/68
divorced Martha
married Marilyn Bernett, 1977

Peter William - b. 1/23/17 (birth certificate 1/22)
married Ruth C. Sims - b. 6/25/15 on 7/26/35
Children:
Willa Ruth - b. 11/23/39
married Charles J. Deveny, Jr. - b. 9/12/38 on 6/21/58
Children:
Traci Kathrina - b. 5/12/59
Mischka Joette - b. 10/1/62
married Douglas Lee Mell - b. 9/24/58 on 10/9/87
Children:
Douglas Lee II - b. 3/16/88
Charles William - b. 11/27/89

Peter William - b. 4/26/47
married Patricia Ann Parker - b. 7/17/46 on 4/28/67
Children:
Peter William III - b. 1/18/69
Price James - b. 3/25/72 - d. 3/26/72
Daniel Christian - b. 1/15/75

Kate and Pete were divorced 6/1/42; she regained her citizenship.

Katrina Rosina (birth certificate) Kasbarine Fossano (Rosina) - b. 7/5/1892 - d. - 7/18/83
married Peter Henry Garich (b. 8/12/1895 in Austria d. 10/31/49) on 9/1/14 (Kate lost her citizenship when they were married)

Children:
Robert Edward - b. 8/9/15 - d. 6/28/93 Cleveland
married Ruth Barnett - b. 1/11/16 on 8/20/41
divorced
Children:
Robert Edward - b. 9/22/42
married Martha Lady
Children:
Crystal Lane - b. 8/22/65
Michael Curtis - b. 7/19/62
divorced Martha
married Marilyn Barnett, 1977

Peter William - b. 1/31/17 (birth certificate 1/22)
married Ruth C. Sims - b. 6/25/23 on 7/26/35
Children:
Willis Ruth - b. 11/23/39
married Charles J. Devany, Jr. - b. 9/12/38
on 6/21/58
Children:
Traci Katrina - b. 4/22/59
Miauka Joette - b. 10/1/62
married Douglas Lee Mall - b. 9/24/59 on 10/9/87
Children:
Douglas Lee II - b. 7/16/88
Charles William - b. 11/2/89

Peter William - b. 4/26/47
married Patricia Ann Parker - b. 7/17/46
on 4/29/67
Children:
Peter William III - b. 1/18/69
Brice James - b. 3/23/72 - d. 3/25/72
Daniel Christian - b. 1/15/73

Kate and Peter were divorced 6/1/42; she regained her citizenship.

Cagle Family History

Leonhart Kegel, a German immigrant, arrived at the port of Philadelphia, PA, in 1732. According to the ship's passenger lists, Leonhart was forty-eight years old at the time of his arrival. He is believed to be the ancestor of thousands of Cagle families in the United states.

Family tradition suggests that Leonhart left his home in the Rhenish Palatinate (in the southwestern part of what was West Germany) in the early part of the Eighteenth Century. He sailed down the Rhine River to Holland, where he joined thousands of other Germans, who had been displaced by war and economic hardship and who were awaiting passage to the American colonies. Although his stay in Holland is said to have been lengthy, he eventually booked passage to America in the summer of 1732 on the ship LOYAL JUDITH. This ship was British-owned and stopped first at the port of Cowes, England, before sailing for American, arriving there at the port of Philadelphia on 25 September 1732. The passenger lists indicate that 119 Palatine men and their wives and children arrived on the LOYAL JUDITH. Because the Rhenish Palatinate was chiefly protestant in religion, it is believed that most of the passengers were Lutherans and Mennonites.

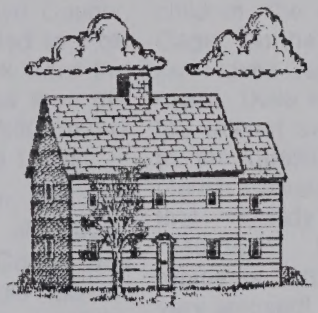
Upon arriving in Pennsylvania, Leonhart Kegel settled in what was originally Philadelphia County, probably in the northern portion which in 1784 became Montgomery County when Philadelphia County was divided. There in 1737 Leonhart acquired his first farm.

Because most of the colony of Pennsylvania was still under the control of the Indians in the 1730s, European settlers occupied only a small area near Philadelphia in the southeastern corner of the colony. By 1750, however, as the frontier was gradually expanding westward, Leonhart moved to a new farm in Lancaster County, in that portion which was to become Berks County in 1752 when Lancaster County was divided. His land lay in Brecknock Township in a hilly region on the headwaters of the Conestoga River overlooking the Mennonite and Amish settlements on the Lancaster Plain below.

The Kegel family, however, did not remain long in southeast Pennsylvania, for by 1755 their names did not appear on the annual Tax List of Berks County--a deletion that suggests the family had moved away from the area. The best genealogical guess is that sometime during the period of 1754-1755, they moved southward into the colony of North Carolina, joining the great migration of Germans and Scotch-Irish from southeast Pennsylvania to new lands in western Maryland, the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, and the Piedmont of the Carolinas. According to family tradition, the Kegels migrated to

North Carolina in a wagon train led by Moravian Brethren, the German-speaking religious group that founded Bethlehem and Lititz, PA, and Bethania, Bethabara, and Old Salem, NC.

After arriving in North Carolina, the Kegel family (with their name now anglicized to "Cagle") lived for a brief period of time on the upper Deep River. The precise location of their home has yet to be determined but is believed to have been a few miles to the east of the Moravian settlement which lay in what is now Forsyth County, perhaps near the modern town of Greensboro in present Milford County. At that early date, however, the entire region was still part of old Rowan County, an immense county which covered the entire northwestern quarter of the state. Consequently, the earliest Cagle records in North Carolina are found in old Rowan County.



In old Rowan County, on the headwaters of the Deep River, in April of 1755, Jacob Cagle was born, perhaps the first Cagle child to be born in the South. Jacob himself provided his birthdate and birthplace in an autobiographical statement in his Revolutionary War Pension Application filed from Warren County, Tennessee in 1834, eleven years before his death.

By 1764 the Cagles had moved again, this time further downstream on the Deep River into Cumberland County, NC, where they located in the extreme northwest corner of the county in that portion which in 1784 was to become Moore County when Cumberland was divided. In fact, Moore County, NC, might be considered the ancestral home of all the Cagles in the South since it was from there, beginning in the 1790s, their various branches spread into Georgia and Tennessee, and later across the whole South, into the Midwest, and all the way to the West Coast by the year 1850.

Exactly when and where Leonhart Kegel died has not been precisely determined. Possibly he is buried on or near his old homestead in Berks County, PA. More probably, however, the aged pioneer, who would have been around seventy years old when his family moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, is buried somewhere along the Deep River in North Carolina.

Though there is no complete documentary proof, younger Cagles who purchased land in Cumberland (presently Moore) County, NC, in the 1760s were among the sons of Leonhart Kegel. These men, who were probably born in the 1720s and 1730s, included David Cagle (who died in the 1780s), John "Dutchman" Cagle (who died in 1799), and Henry Cagle, Sr. (who died in 1802).

Using twenty-five years as the generational average, Leonhart Kegel was probably the great-grandfather of the Leonard Cagle who was born c1780 in North Carolina and who was the first documented ancestor of our Delia Cagle Garich. The line from Delia back to Leonard has been verified through census records. However, the line from Leonard back to Leonhart is "educated speculation."

In 1850, Leonard Cagle, a wagon maker, was living in Chattooga County, GA. He had been married twice. By his first wife,

identity unknown, he had at least four sons: Jacob Cagle, Joseph Cagle, John Fullbright Cagle, and Benjamin Cagle. Joseph was the great-grandfather of Delia Cagle Garich.

By his second wife, Nancy, Leonard had at least two children: a daughter, Mary Cagle, and a son, Francis M. Cagle. Nancy was illiterate. By the time of the 1880 census, she was living in Madison County, AL, in the household of her son, Francis M. Cagle, 34.

Leonard's son Joseph Cagle was born 22 January 1808 in North Carolina. A farmer and mechanic, he lived in Floyd County, GA, in 1850. In 1854 he moved to Polk County, AR, to Carter's Creek near the town of Old Dallas, which was then the county seat. He served as Polk County Treasurer during the 1850s and 1860s.

Joseph and his wife, Elizabeth, had eleven children, the youngest of whom, Leonard G. Pinkney "Pink" Cagle, was the grandfather of Delia Cagle Garich. Ironically, Pink and his wife, Lucinda, appear on the same 1920 census page as Edward Joseph Garich and his son, P.J. Garich, who would become--respectively--the father-in-law and husband of Delia Cagle Garich.

The other children of Joseph and Elizabeth Cagle were Nancy Cagle, John F. Cagle, Elijah Cagle, Adaline Cagle, David Cagle, Thomas J. Cagle, Joseph(us) S. Cagle, S. Mary Cagle, L. Judson Cagle, and Benjamin F. Cagle. David was a laborer in Polk County, AR. Thomas died in the Civil War. Joseph, whose name was sometimes listed as Josephus, was in Yell County, AR, in 1870. Mary is listed on census records as an "idiot from birth." Benjamin was in Coryell, TX, in 1880.

Leonard G. Pinkney "Pink" Cagle was born 23 Oct 1856 in Arkansas. On 22 Sep c1877, he married Lucinda Shadrick Francis Williams. A grist miller and broom maker, Pink is listed on the 1900 and 1920 census records in Polk County, AR.

Pink and Lucinda had seven children. Their oldest, Walter Cagle, was the father of Delia Cagle Garich. The other children of Pink and Lucinda were Viola Cagle, Bunyan Cagle, Jeff Cagle, Elizabeth Cagle, Earl Cagle, and Dennis Cagle.

Walter Cagle, a blacksmith and casket maker, was born 9 Dec 1878. He and his wife, Joann Harrelson Cagle, had ten children, the oldest of whom was Delia Cagle. On the 1910 census, Delia is listed as "Fidelia Cagle." When asked about this name, Delia would always become agitated without ever giving a direct response to the question. Her daughter, Jeanne Garich Cleveland, remembered, however, that "Daddy" would sometimes call "Mother" "Fido" in more playful moments...although Delia never seemed very amused!

The other children of Walter and Joann were Dona Cagle, Virgil Cagle, Wilburn Cagle, Ferrel Cagle, Ruby Cagle, Helen Cagle, Clara Cagle, Mamie Cagle, and Pauline Cagle.

On 23 May 1923 in Cherry Hill, AR, Delia Cagle married Percy Joseph "P.J." Garich. Delia and P.J. had five children, four of them still living in 1992. (See Garich history.)

[Sources: THE CAGLE JOURNAL by John G. Cagle; Census Records 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920; Delia Cagle Garich; Family Record; L. Jeanne Garich Cleveland]

Nothing from Judith ☹

1732
48
84

Leonard Cagle b. c1780 NC 1850: Chattooga County, GA
d. <1880 wagon maker

wife 1? Jacob (NC 1804-1886) m. Harriet, E'beth Weaver
*Joseph (NC 1808-1873 AR?) m. E'beth
John Fullbright (1817-1888 AR)
Benjamin (NC 1819-1886 GA) Haralson County, GA
wife 2 Nancy?
Mary, Francis M. → (1880 in Madison County, AL)

→ Joseph farmer, mechanic Polk County

Gary Hawley:
Leonhart Kegel b. 1684 → David, John, Jacob
David → Henry, Charles, Leonard, John, George, Valentine, Jacob
John → George, Leonard, John, Sampson, Mary Ann, Charles, Elijah
educated spec. * Leonard (ours?) → w/Nancy John, Mary C., Francis Marion
w/Miss Fullbright: Joseph, Jacob, Benj. F, John Fullbright, Lydia

from my story Leonard (1684) → Jacob, David, John "Dutchman", Henry (brothers)

Merryman

Dutchman John < Jacob John? prob.
~~Joseph~~ (b. 1766 Moore Co., NC) ← Joseph

"more likely" brothers & sons of Leonard

Don't know where he came up w/ Jacob brother (maybe meant brother of

40 Walnut Rd.
Ocean City, N.J. 08226-2650
5 May 1994

Dear Vikki,

Happy to tell you your Joseph Cagle was the son of Jacob Cagle born 1766. He lived in Moore Co., N.C.

Jacob Cagle was the oldest known son of John Cagle who came from Penna between 1750-1753 and settled on Killian's Creek.

John Cagle was known as "Hutchman" and later moved eastward and settled in Cumberland Co. N.C. at the forks of Cabin and Bear Creeks. He was on tax lists there in 1767 and 1777.

He probably had a son John as well as Jacob.

He was sent to Penna in 1770 to collect in the will of Andrew Felsinger, wife Anna Margaretha, whose daughter Dorothea Elizabeth was married to John Henry Seitz. Seitz's daughter Catherine married my ancestor, 3rd great grandfather Henry Cagle born 1730's died 1802 in Moore Co.

Forgot to say Killian's Creek is in present day Lincoln Co., N.C.

Some people have tried to make John "Hutchman" Cagle my Henry's father but it is more likely they were brothers and sons of Leonard Cagle who came to America in 1732 on the "Loyal Judith" and lived in Berks Co., Pa.

John Cagle left a will in 1799 in which son John received his plantation at Bear and Cabin

Creeks.

There is so much on the Cagles that I cannot begin to write about them all other than outline some on your line.

John H. Cagle, P.O. Box 5342 - Little Rock, Ark. 72215 has published 3 books and has a monthly "Cagle Journal" at $12.00 a year. I have all 3 and subscribe to the Journal.

The first book "The Cagle Family of the South, To 1850" has 660 pages and includes intermarried families.

There were 6 Cagles in old Cumberland Co. N.C. between 1764 and 1773. At least four of them were young men, Henry, Charles, Leonard, and George. Three of these men having sons born 1762 to 1770. My Henry's oldest son William was born ca 1759 which eliminates him, probably, as a son of John as he was probably born in 1730's or 40's too old.

Recently I've found that I am probably also descended from William and wife Mary Barrett as well as William's sister Mary who married Andrew Ormon (Orman) Andrew and Mary's son Henry Orman married first cousin Nancy Cagle.

Anyway John Cagle's will names wife as Catherine, sons John, William, Jacob, George and

Henry daughters Susanna, Dorothy, Margaret, Faith, Elizabeth Gilmore and Mary Melton.

Jacob's descendants were in Habersham, Hall and Cherokee Co., Ga. He is in Habersham Co. 1820 and Hall Co. 1830-1840-1850 age 80 in 1850. He was perhaps father of John and William born 1790's George born 1795-1794 Jacob b. 1805 Joseph b 1808

A David Cagle recorded land in Cumberland Co. N.C but was on tax lists of 1760's in old Rowan Co. Who was the son of Leonard Cagle who came in 1732 from Rotterdam, Holland to Philadelphia arriving in September. Leonhart Kegel age 48 Sons apparently David, John "Dutchman" and Henry, Sr. (mine)

A baptismal record for David has been found from 1728. Johan Theobald Kegel son of Leonhard and Susanna Kegel of Obermeckenger Germany from Mormon Library which obtained new additions including the Kirchenbuch (Church Record Book) from German Reformed Church at Sembach, Germany, a town located a few miles N.E. of Kaiserslautern, in the Rheinland-Pfalz region of S.W. Germany. The Kirchenbuch shows the Church at Sembach served a number of smaller communities in the area including Obermeckenger.

In addition to baptism of Johan Theobald was confirmation of a daughter of Leonhard in 1729

The Protestant (Evangelische) Church in Seybach had two congregations, sharing a building but with two different pastors. The German Reformed Church Record Book beginning in 1721. Lutheran Book in 1776-80 any Kegel records prior to 1776 if recorded by a Lutheran pastor no longer exist.

Baptismal Register - 1728

Child's name	Sponsors	Parents
Johan Theobald	Theobald Fuchs, Sponsor,	Leonhard Kegel
B. 29 April	from Alsenfeld, and	and wife
Bapt. 1 May	his wife Christina;	Susanna
	Andreas Busch, from	Reformed from
	Trippstadt, Reformed	Obermeh. Chur

Confirmation Register - 1729

Maria Margreta, the daughter of Leonhard Kegel, Reformed, and his deceased wife Maria Elisabeth, Reformed of Obermehlingen. 14 years old.

The towns of Alsenbergen and Trippstadt were located a few miles from Obermehlingen.

Other records show Theobald Fuchs, the sponsor was Johan Theobald Fuchs; thus it would appear that Johan Theobald Kegel was named for the godfather, was common practice in that era. Johann Andreas Busch was born in 1699 in Trippstadt, son of Hans and Maria Margretta Busch. Neither the Kegels were related to these families in some way, or were merely friends, is unknown at present.

That Theobald Fucks and Andreas Busch both had first name Johan points to a characteristic of the German naming system. They commonly gave their children a first name taken from a Bible character or a saint of the Church (i.e. Johan for boys, Maria for girls, etc.) but the middle name would be the given name by which the child would be called in everyday life. Thus it was not uncommon to find families in which all sons bore the same first name, such as Johan, and all girls the same first name, such as Maria or Anna. So Johan Theobald Vogel would not appear as Johan in later records but as Theobald. If a son was to be called John he'd be given the name Johannes rather than Johan.

The name Theobald is the equivalent of David. Though the name David itself is found in German records, it is often found in the form Theobald, which is a Greek form of the name. Better educated Germans of that era often preferred names which appeared in Latin or Greek forms, since those languages were considered marks of good education. Thus, the Greek Theobald is commonly found, as well as Latinized names such as Augustus (August), Henricus (Henrich) etc. In daily speech Theobald was often shortened to Dewalt very common among Germans in America

such as Theobald "Dewalt" Baum a neighbor of Leonhard Kegel in Berks Co., Pa. in 1730's and 1740's and Theobald "Dewalt" Hunsucker, a neighbor of Cagles in Lincoln Co. N.C. in a later generation. So Johan Theobald Kegel came with his parents to Pa. in 1732 and was the Dewalt ~~Kegel~~ Cagle in Lancaster Co., Pa. records in 1752 and appeared in North Carolina records as David Cagle.

Apparently Susannah was Leonhard Kegel's second wife probably younger than he as he probably had children younger than Johan Theobald perhaps some born after their arrival in America. So Cagles in Moore Co. N.C. 1760's and later could have been sons not grandsons.

Send this as I feel it is important.

Feel free to write again. I will answer more promptly next time. We were away.

Sincerely

Ed Merryman

CAGLE, LOUZANA ELIZABETH (120265) Sex: F
Marr: 2 MAY 1885
Sp: FRENCH, SIDNEY AGUSTA 120257

CAGLE, W. H. (120288) Sex: M
Marr: 11 MAY 1884
Sp: LOWRY, EMMA RACHEL 120280

CAGLE, JOSEPH W. (120290) Sex: M
Marr: 10 JAN 1884
Sp: LOWRY, FRANCES ADALINE 120282
Chil: 120293

CAGLE, CHARLEY W. E (120293) Sex: M
Born: 23 AUG 1885
Died: 2 OCT 1885
Fath: CAGLE, JOSEPH W. 120290
Moth: LOWRY, FRANCES ADALINE 120282

CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR (322780) Sex: M
Born: 29 MAY 1895 MILFORD,TX
Marr: 18 NOV 1916
Sp: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763
Chil: 322781,322782,322783,322784,322785,322786,322787,322788,3227

CAGLE, OPAL EARLINE (322781) Sex: F
Born: 10 NOV 1920 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, JAMES ORBY (322782) Sex: M
Born: 18 DEC 1921 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, RUTH WAURINE (322783) Sex: F
Born: 24 MAR 1922 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, DARRELL RAMAGE (322784) Sex: M
Born: 30 AUG 1924 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, JOHN ELDRIDGE (322785) Sex: M
Born: 23 APR 1926 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, RUBY ESTELL (322786) Sex: F
Born: 30 DEC 1927 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, CHARLES ARTHUR (322787) Sex: M
Born: 26 OCT 1930 NAVARRO CO.,TX

CAGLE, CHARLES ARTHUR (322787) Sex: M
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, SPURGEON LEE (322788) Sex: M
Born: 14 DEC 1933 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Died: 2 MAR 1934 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, HAROLD LYNN (322789) Sex: M
Born: 20 JAN 1934 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Died: 18 JAN 1953
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, MARY FRANCES (322790) Sex: F
Born: 16 FEB 1935 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, SARAH ANN (322791) Sex: F
Born: 25 SEP 1940 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

CAGLE, JERRY RAY (322792) Sex: M
Born: 21 MAY 1942 NAVARRO CO.,TX
Fath: CAGLE, JAMES ARTHUR 322780
Moth: RAMAGE, LERA OZELL 322763

Wilburn and Gladys Cagle with daughter Janet Sue

Dona Cagle Amerson and children

Walter and Minerva Cagle

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leonard Cagle (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.** Direct Line *

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1780			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	<1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850: Chattooga County, GA

Occupation wagon maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Nancy

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Jacob	Birth	1804			NC	m. 2 Elizabeth Weaver
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Harriett	Death	1886				
		Burial					
* M	2 Joseph	Birth	22 Jan 1808			NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1873	probably Polk County,		AR	
	Elizabeth	Burial					
M	3 John Fullbright	Birth	1817				1850: Clarke County, MS 1863: Clark County, AR remained on family homestead in Haralson County
		Marr.	1840s			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1888	Clark County,		AR	
		Burial					
M	4 Benjamin	Birth	1819			NC	
		Marr.	1838		Henry County,	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1886		Haralson County,	GA	
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leonard Cagle (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1780			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	< 1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850: Chattooga County, GA

Occupation wagon maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. ?

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1803			NC	illiterate; 1880 census in Madison County, AL in household of Francis M. Cagle, 34
Chr'nd					
Death	>1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. may have been m. previously and had son named John

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Francis M.	Birth					1880 in Madison County, AL
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jacob Cagle (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1804			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1886				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850 Chattooga County, GA; Cherokee County, AL; 1862 to Fulton Twp., Polk Co., AR

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Elizabeth Weaver

His Father Leonard Cagle Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1803			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Andrew J.	Birth	c 1830			GA	farmer
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	c1832			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Samantha L.	Death	<1900				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jacob Cagle (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1804			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1886				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850 Chattooga Co., GA; Cherokee Co., AL; 1862 to Fulton Twp, Polk Co., AR

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Harriett

His Father Leonard Cagle Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Cherokee County, AL

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Weaver

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Margaret	Birth	c1853			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Julie	Birth	c1855			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Rosa	Birth	c1857			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John H.	Birth	c1858			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mary A.	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Jacob	Birth	c1860			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Lenora	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Cagle **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1832			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	<1900				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850, 1860 Chattooga County, GA; 1880 Polk County, AR

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Harriett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Samantha L.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1840			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Eliza A.	Birth	c1861			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Benjamin H.	Birth	c1865			GA	1900
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					Scott County
		Death					AR
		Burial					
F	3 Emma	Birth	c1867			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Thomas H.	Birth	c1869			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Morgan	Birth	c1871			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Augustus	Birth	c1874			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Miles	Birth	c1876			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John H. Cagle **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1858			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1900 Polk County, AR

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elixabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1854				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Belle	Birth	c1884			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William H.	Birth	c1886			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Maggie P.	Birth	c1889			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Myrtle E.	Birth	c1891			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Josie E.	Birth	c1893			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Julia A.	Birth	c1896			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jacob P.	Birth	c1899			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jacob Cagle **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1860			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1900 Polk County, AR

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lenora

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1870			AR	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Stella	Birth	c1891			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Ivan	Birth	c1895			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph Cagle **Chart No.** Direct Line *

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Jan 1808			NC	Polk County Treasurer in 1850s and 1860s.
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1873				
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850 Floyd Co., GA; 1854 to Polk County, AR (Carter's Creek - see note below)

Occupation farmer, mechanic Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leonard Cagle Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1810			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Nancy	Birth	c1831		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	2 John F.	Birth	c1835		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	3 Elijah	Birth	c1837		GA	m. 2 Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
F	4 Adaline	Birth	c1838		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	5 David	Birth	c1840		GA	laborer - Polk Co., AR
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				m. 2 Mary?
M	6 Thomas J.	Birth	c1843		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death	1861			d. in Civil War
		Burial				
M	7 Joseph(us) S.	Birth	c1845		GA	1870 Yell County, AR
	Full Name of Spouse Eliza	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
F	8 S. Mary	Birth	c1846		GA	idiot from birth
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Carter's Creek near town of Old Dallas, which was then county seat

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 L. Judson	Birth	c1848	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
M	10 Benjamin F.	Birth	c1850	GA	1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			Coryell, TX
		Death			
		Burial			
* M	11 "Pink" Leonard G. Pinkney	Birth	23 Oct 1856	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22 Sep c1877		
	Lucinda Shadrick Francis Williams	Death	30 Jul 1923		
		Burial		Board Camp AR	
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John F. Cagle **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1835			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1860 Polk County, AR

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1838			AR	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Elsey	Birth	c1856		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
M	2 Elijah C.	Birth	c1859		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Sold in packages with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Elijah Cagle (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1837			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence w/daughter living w/parents in Polk Co., AR, in 1870 after 1st wife died

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Elizabeth

His Father Joseph Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	<1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Lucinda	Birth	c1865			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Elijah Cagle (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1837			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. ?

His Father Joseph Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Tinia	Birth	c1873			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Florence	Birth	c1874			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ida	Birth	c1875			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Elijah	Birth	c1887			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leonard G. "Pink" Pinkney Cagle **Chart No.** Direct Line*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Oct 1856			AR	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Sep c1877				
Death	30 Jul 1923				
Burial		Board Camp		AR	

Places of Residence 1900 Polk County, AR

Occupation grist miller, broom maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives: if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Shadrick Francis Williams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Sep 1856			AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Mar 1940				
Burial		Board Camp		AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands: if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Walter	Birth	9 Dec 1878			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Joann Harrelson	Death	15 Aug 1949	Oden		AR	
		Burial					
F	2 Viola	Birth	1880			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Bunyan	Birth	1884			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Exie	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jeff	Birth	1887			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1890			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Earl	Birth	1892			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Dennis	Birth	1894			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children

Full Name of Spouse — Death — Burial

Birth

Tombstones for Pink and Lucinda Cagle in Board Camp, AR.

Marr.

Full Name of Spouse — Death — Burial

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Arkansas County Polk Township or other Division of County Mountain Surname: Cagle

Enumeration Date 8 Jan 1920 Roll _____ Sheet 3A Dist. 4/108 Soundex: _____

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		Farm	42	42	Cagle, Pink	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Y	Y
2					Cagle, Lucinda	Wife			F	W	63	M					Y	Y
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	AR	English	GA	English	GA	English	Y	Milling	Grist Mill	OA	42
2	AR	English	KY	English	VA	English	Y	None			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Walter Cagle **Chart No.** * Direct Line

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1878				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	15 Aug 1949	Oden		AR	
Burial		Oden		AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith-casket maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leonard G. Pinkney Cagle Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Shadrick Francis Williams

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joann Harrelson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 May 1887	Abilene		TX	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Aug 1936	Oden		AR	
Burial		Oden		AR	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Sam Bingham Harrelson (b. 1850) Mother's Maiden Name Shrelda Minerva Fine (b. 1852) *

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Fidelia "Delia"	Birth	30 Aug 1902	Board Camp		AR	
		Marr.	23 May 1923	Cherry Hill		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Percy Joseph Garich	Burial					
F	2 Dona	Birth	c1904				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Amerson	Burial		Oden		AR	
M	3 Virgil	Birth	c1906				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Wilburn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Gladys	Burial					
M	5 Ferrel	Birth	22 Aug 1917				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Oct 1925				
		Burial		Oden		AR	
F	6 Ruby	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Roberds	Burial					
F	7 Helen	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	O'Bryant	Burial					
F	8 Clara	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Linn	Burial					

Compiler * Shrelda's father, Nacoma Dell
Address Fine, was rescued while floating
City, State, Zip atop a wooden door in the
Date ocean. His real parents were never discovered.

Notes: Order not necessarily correct.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Mamie	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
F	10 Pauline	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Mays	Death			
		Burial			

Graves of Walter and Joann Cagle

Grave of Ferrel Cagle

Oden, Arkansas

Grave of Dona Cagle Amerson
Oden, AR

Origin of the FINE Line

Sailing in the Pacific Ocean near the Western Samoa Islands, Captain Dell, commander of a trade ship out of San Francisco, found and rescued a small baby boy floating atop a wooden door in the ocean. The captain guessed the boy to be about three months old and probably from the nearest island, Nacoma. Captain Dell inquired of the village people about the boy's parents and origin, but no one seemed to know. Being childless himself, the captain took the child aboard his ship and raised him as his own son.

The boy was given the name Nacoma Dell Fine by his adoptive father: Nacoma since the baby was thought to be from there, Dell from his new father, and Fine because the boy was a "fine" young sailor.

When Nacoma was about eighteen, he met a beautiful Indian girl in a San Francisco port. He left his childhood home on the ship and married the girl, thus beginning his life as an American. The couple had a daughter, Shrelda Minerva Fine, in 1852. The family of three moved to Texas, where Shrelda grew up and married Sam Bingham Harrelson. Sam and Shrelda's first-born child, a daughter, was born May 12, 1887. The girl was named Joann.

When Joann was in her early teens, the family moved to Arkansas.

Walter and Joann Harrelson Cagle with children Dona, Wilburn, & Delia.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Cagle **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1819			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1838		Henry County	GA	
Death	1886		Haralson County	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence 1850 Chattooga County, GA; 1850s to Haralson County, GA (family homestead)

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leonard Cagle Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Parthena Jinks

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1816				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Jackson	Birth	c1838			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Caroline	Birth	c1840			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah A.	Birth	c1841			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Frances A.	Birth	c1843			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Nancy	Birth	c1844			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	c1845			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Samuel	Birth	c1847			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Margaret	Birth	c1848			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Genealogical Helper, Genealogy Group, Inc. 1987 The Genealogical Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Salt Lake City, UT 84110 Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Krouliks in Kansas

The family name KROULIK and its variations is of Czechoslovakian (Prussian) derivation, coming from the Czech word *kralik,* meaning *rabbit.* (The original Prussians were Western Balts. They were not Teutons. The Germans came later.)

Recorded as early as the Eleventh Century during the Dark Ages, the family name probably described a quality or characteristic by which an early Kroulik ancestor was identified. Several early spellings are found in documents showing fines and tax assessments: KROULIK, KROLLIK, KRAULIK, KRALIK, KRALICH, and the variant KROLIKOWSKI. Fourteenth Century records indicate that the name had, by then, become a hereditary surname.

As the name was evolving, the Crusades had begun. Possibly Kroulik ancestors were among these pilgrims. Perhaps success in the Crusades earned a certain prominence for Krouliks, whose ancestral beginnings were humble. A coat of arms was granted to the family and later confirmed in official heraldic records.

Actually there are two Kroulik coats of arms on record. One is described as "Gules a grand heraldic rose argent, barbed vert, seeded or." In heraldic language, *gules* means *red,* a color which symbolized fortitude and the ability to withstand the ancient test of fire and torture. Considered the most noble of all the colors, gules is considered a royal color that denotes martial prowess, boldness, hardihood, valor, and magnanimity. *Rose argent, barbed vert, seeded or* translates to a *silver rose with green thorns and golden seeds.* The rose alludes to good surrounded by evil, as the rose is surrounded by thorns. Some heralds connect the rose to the church in a time when the Popes customarily presented their "favorites" with flowers either real or sculpted of precious metals. Consequently, a silver rose would imply purity, innocence, truth, justice, chastity, and humility in the person receiving it. Although heraldic roses are frequently shown with green thorns, the color green is actually quite rare in arms. It signifies youth, vitality, and courage on the battlefield. Because it is a color of nature, it may also represent fruitfulness and growth. Or, meaning gold, is purer, finer, and more valuable than any other metal. Consequently, its bearer should be better than all others in his worth, his virtue, and his capabilities. Or

Kroulliks in Kansas

The family name KROULIK and its variations is of Czechoslovakian (Prussian) derivation, coming from the Czech word kroll, meaning rabbit. (The original Prussians were Western Balts. They were not Teutons. The Germans came later.)

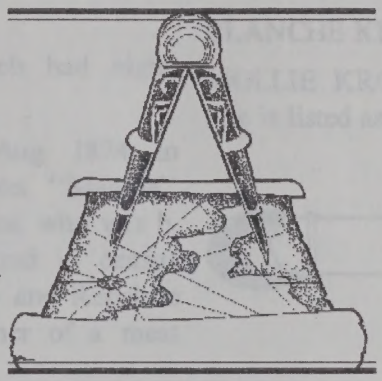
Recorded as early as the Eleventh Century during the Dark Ages, the family name probably described a quality or characteristic by which an early Kroulik ancestor was identified. Several early spellings are found in documents showing fines and tax assessments: KROULIK, KROLLIK, KRAULIK, KRALIK, KRALICH, and the variant KROLKOWSKI. Fourteenth Century records indicate that the name had, by then, become a hereditary surname.

As the name was evolving, the Crusades had begun. Possibly Kroulik ancestors were among these pilgrims. Perhaps success in the Crusades earned a certain prominence for Kroulik, whose ancestral beginnings were humble. A coat of arms was granted to the family and later confirmed in official heraldic records.

Actually there are two Kroulik coats of arms on record. One is described as "Gules a grand heraldic rose argent, barbed, vert, seeded or." In heraldic language, gules means red, a color which symbolized fortitude and the ability to withstand the ancient rigors of life and torture. Considered the most noble of all the colors, gules is considered a royal color that denotes martial prowess, boldness, hardihood, valor, and magnanimity. Rose argent, barbed vert, seeded or translates to a silver rose with green thorns and golden seeds. This rose alludes to good surrounded by evil, as the rose is surrounded by thorns. Some heralds connect the rose to the church in a time when the Popes customarily presented their "favorites" with flowers either real or sculpted of precious metals. Consequently, a silver rose would imply purity, innocence, truth, justice, chastity, and humility in the person receiving it. Although heraldic roses are frequently shown with green thorns, the color green is actually quite rare in arms. It signifies youth, vitality, and courage on the battlefield. Because it is a color of nature, it may also represent fruitfulness and growth. Or, meaning gold, is purer, finer, and more valuable than any other metal. Consequently, its bearer should be better than all others in his work, his virtue, and his capabilities. Or

is also said to be the emblem of a bearer who is wise, rich, and intelligent.

The other Kroulik coat of arms is described as "Quartered: 1st, or; the letter "K" sable; 2nd and 3rd quarters gules, a peacock in pride proper; 4th or; 2 bendlets sable; charged with small inner shield vert." What this description means is that the shield is divided into quarters, two of which have a gold background and two of which have a red background. A black "K" appears on one of the gold quarters; two narrow, black, diagonal bands appear on the other gold quarter. On the red quarters are peacocks with their tails fully expanded. A small green inner shield is placed over the four quarters. The peacocks symbolize personal pride. During the days of chivalry, one of the most solemn oaths was taken "on the peacock." The black bands or "bendlets" are marks of distinction which were added to further ennoble a paternal shield. They were awarded for acts of valor in battle or for public service.



Apparently two separate Kroulik families immigrated to the United States. One line settled first in Minnesota and North Dakota while our Krouliks settled in Kansas. Because of the uniqueness of the name, however, and because these immigrants generally came from the same geographic region of Czechoslovakia, a natural assumption is that the two lines are related.

Of the Kansas Krouliks, Anton A. Kroulik is the earliest on record. Both of his parents were born in Bohemia, Czechoslovakia, but to date their names have not been discovered.

Anton was born 21 Aug 1854 in Zhor, Landskroun, Chrudim (County), Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). After coming to America in 1888 when he was thirty-four years old, he was a farmer in Republic County, KS, where he farmed an eighty-acre farm in the southwest section of Farmington Township. Around 1904 he became a naturalized United States citizen. He died 6 Aug 1933, probably in Republic County.

His wife, Anna Cejnar Kroulik, was born 13 Jun 1857 in Bohemia to Bohemian parents. She and Anton were married 22 Feb 1876, probably in Bohemia. She, too, was naturalized in 1904. Five of their ten children were born in Bohemia, and five were born in Kansas.

Our ancestor, Anna Camelia Kroulik, was--apparently--the third child of Anton and Anna. She was born 21 Jan 1877 in Bohemia and died 22 Jul 1964 in Salem, IL. She was married twice. The surname of her first husband was SCHOEDR, or something with a similar spelling. (Records were difficult to read.) By Mr. Schoedr, she had three children, only one of whom--Albert--was living in 1910. Anna's second husband was Edward Joseph Garich, whom she married 15 Mar

also said to be the emblem of a bearer who is wise, rich, and intelligent.

The other Kroulik coat of arms is described as "Quartered: 1st, or the letter "K" sable; 2nd and 3rd quarters gules, a peacock in pride proper; 4th or; 2 bendlets sable; charged with small inner shield vert." What this description means is that the shield is divided into quarters, two of which have a gold background and two of which have a red background. A black "K" appears on one of the gold quarters; two narrow, black, diagonal bands appear on the other gold quarter. On the red quarters are peacocks with their tails fully expanded. A small green inner shield is placed over the four quarters. The peacocks symbolize personal pride. During the days of chivalry, one of the most solemn oaths was taken "on the peacock." The black bands or "bendlets" are marks of distinction which were added to further embellish a personal shield. They were awarded for acts of valor in battle or for public service.

Apparently two separate Kroulik families immigrated to the United States. One line settled first in Minnesota and North Dakota while our Kroulik settled in Kansas. Because of the uniqueness of the name, however, and because these immigrants generally came from the same geographic region of Czechoslovakia, a natural assumption is that the two lines are related.

Of the Kansas Kroulik, Anton A. Kroulik is the earliest on record. Both of his parents were born in Bohemia, Czechoslovakia, but to date their names have not been discovered.

Anton was born 21 Aug 1854 in Zlor, Landskroun, Chmelin (County), Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). After coming to America in 1888 when he was thirty-four years old, he was a farmer in Republic County, KS, where he farmed an eighty-acre farm in the southwest section of Farmington Township. Around 1904 he became a naturalized United States citizen. He died 6 Aug 1923, probably in Republic County.

His wife, Anna Cejner Kroulik, was born 15 Jun 1857 in Bohemia to Bohemian parents. She and Anton were married 22 Feb 1876, probably in Bohemia. She, too, was naturalized in 1904. Five of their ten children were born in Bohemia, and five were born in Kansas.

Our ancestor, Anna Camelia Kroulik, was--apparently--the third child of Anton and Anna. She was born 21 Jan 1877 in Bohemia and died 22 Jul 1964 in Salem, IL. She was married twice. The surname of her first husband was SCHOLDK, or something with a similar spelling. (Records were difficult to read.) By Mr. Schroede, she had three children, only one of whom--Albert--was living in 1910. Anna's second husband was Edward Joseph Gurich, whom she married 15 Mar

1902. Family tradition maintains that they were married in Severy, KS; however, a marriage record for them in that location remains elusive. Around 1908 Edward and Anna moved to Polk County, AR, where they owned and operated a grocery store. Supposedly there was disapproval among Anna's family because Edward was several years older than she and had several grown children by a previous marriage. Eventually Edward and Anna had three children together: Percy Joseph "P.J." Garich, Clara Garich Van Horn, and Roy Garich.

Anna Camelia Kroulik Garich had eight, possibly nine siblings:

CHARLES KROULIK, b. Aug 1874 in Bohemia/m. c1908 to Margaret "Maggie" --?--/at least one child, Laurence, who was b. c1914 in KS. Charles appeared in census records in Washington County and Republic County, KS, as both the owner of a meat market and a farmer.

KAMILIK KROULIK (female), b. 1875-76 in Bohemia. This name appeared on census records. Possibly KAMILIK was the Bohemian form of CAMELIA and referred to Anna Camelia Kroulik.

EDWARD W. KROULIK, b. Oct 1883 in Bohemia. In 1910 he was a hired hand for D.D. Snyder in Washington County, KS, but lived with an uncle, Isador Gross, also in Washington County. By 1920 he was living back home with his parents in Farmington Twp., working the home farm. In 1920 he was unmarried.

MILLIE KROULIK, b. Sep 1885 in Bohemia. In 1910 she was a servant for the Calvin J. Morrow family in Washington County, KS. By 1920 she was back home, living with her parents and working the home farm. In 1920 she was unmarried.

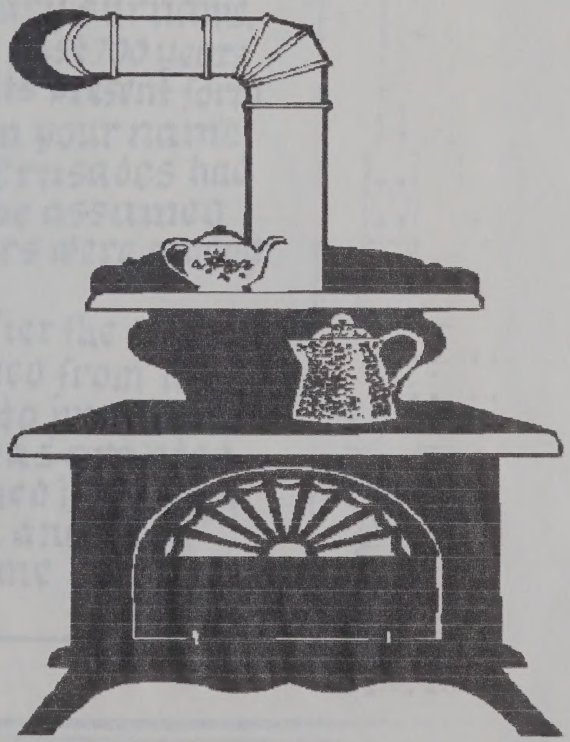
ANTON "TONY" KROULIK, b. Jul 1889 in KS. He was a farmer and married a girl named Albena --?--.

AGNES KROULIK, b. Jul 1891 in KS.

BEASIR "BESSIE" KROULIK, b. Aug 1895 in KS.

BLANCHE KROULIK, b. Feb 1898 in KS.

MOLLIE KROULIK, b. May 1900 in KS. She is listed as OLLIE on the 1900 census.



1902. Family tradition maintains that they were married in Severy, KS; however, a marriage record for them in that location remains elusive. Around 1908 Edward and Anna moved to Polk County, AR, where they owned and operated a grocery store. Supposedly there was disapproval among Anna's family because Edward was several years older than she and had several grown children by a previous marriage. Eventually Edward and Anna had three children together Percy Joseph "PJ," Garrich, Clara Garrich Van Horn, and Roy Garrich.

Anna Cornelia Kroulik Garrich had eight, possibly nine siblings:

CHARLES KROULIK, b. Aug 1874 in Bohemia/m. c1908 to Margaret "Maggie" -?--/at least one child, Laurence, who was b. c1914 in KS. Charles appeared in census records in Washington County and Republic County, KS, as both the owner of a meat market and a farmer.

KAMILK KROULIK (female), b. 1875-76 in Bohemia. This name appeared on census records. Possibly KAMILK was the Bohemian form of CAMELA and referred to Anna Cornelia Kroulik.

EDWARD W. KROULIK, b. Oct 1884 in Bohemia. In 1910 he was a hired hand for D.D. Snyder in Washington County, KS, but lived with an uncle, Isador Gross, also in Washington County. By 1920 he was living back home with his parents in Farmington Twp., working the home farm. In 1920 he was unmarried.

MILLIE KROULIK, b. Sep 1885 in Bohemia. In 1910 she was a servant for the Calvin I. Morrow family in Washington County, KS. By 1920 she was back home, living with her parents and working the home farm. In 1920 she was unmarried.

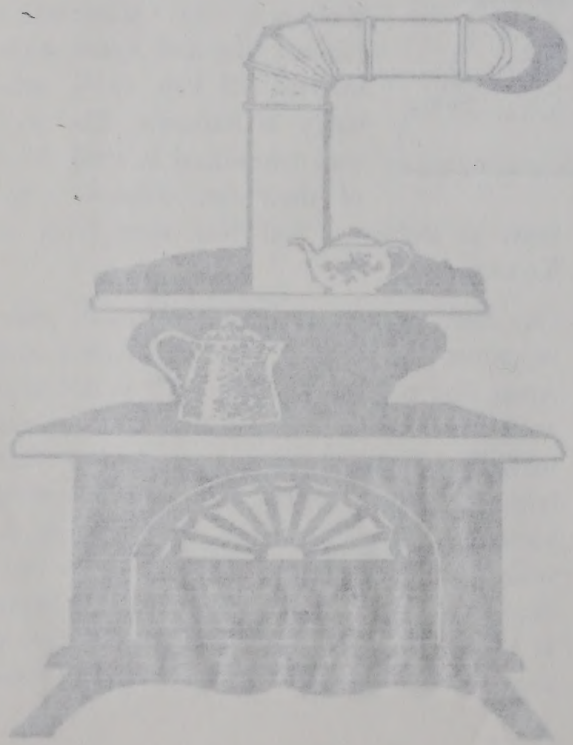
ANTON "TONY" KROULIK, b. Jul 1889 in KS. He was a farmer and married a girl named Albena -?-.

AGNES KROULIK, b. Jul 1891 in KS.

BEASIE "BESSIE" KROULIK, b. Aug 1895 in KS.

BLANCHE KROULIK, b. Feb 1898 in KS.

MOLLIE KROULIK, b. May 1900 in KS. She is listed as OLLIE on the 1900 census.



The **Kroulik** Family name is classified as a nick-name or descriptive of a quality or characteristic by which one of your ancestors was more readily identified. It was at first recorded as early as the 11th century, the Dark Ages.

Several early spellings are found in documents showing fines and tax assessments. By the 14th century, records indicate that this name had become a hereditary surname. Changing over the past 700 years it has mutated to its present form.

At the time when your name was evolving, the Crusades had begun and it can be assumed that your ancestors were among these pilgrims.

Centuries ago, after the original families had emerged from a humble beginning to prominence, a Coat of Arms was granted and later confirmed in official heraldic records... another tribute to the name

Kroulik

This historiography was prepared individually for the Kroulik surname on March 8, 1974 at the request of

Mr. John T. Kroulik
21 Pinedale
Apt. 6
Houston, Texas 77006

The coat of arms illustrated left was drawn by a heraldic artist based upon information about the Kroulik surname and its association with heraldry. In the language of the ancient heralds, the arms are described as follows:

> "Quartered: 1st, or; the letter "K" sa.; 2nd and 3rd, gu.; a peacock in pride ppr.; 4th, or; 2 bendlets sa. Charged with a small inner shield vert."

The Kroulik arms is translated:

> Divided into quarters: 1st quarter, gold background; a black initial "K", 2nd and 3rd quarters, red background; a peacock proper, tail expanded; 4th quarter, gold; 2 narrow black left diag. bands. A small green inner shield placed over all.

A peacock is symbolic of vanity, beauty and pride. Seven vivid colors were chosen for use on shields of armor clad knights to easily identify them at a distance. The heraldic colors gold, silver, purple, blue, green, black, and red were preserved on colorless drawings by dot and line symbols. The Kroulik coat of arms incorporated green. The color green represents hope, vitality, plenty.

Information available indicates that in 1972 there were less than 99 households in the U. S. with the old and distinguished Kroulik name. In comparison, some family names represent over 400,000 households in the United States.

This report does not represent individual lineage of the Kroulik family tree and no genealogical representation is intended or implied.

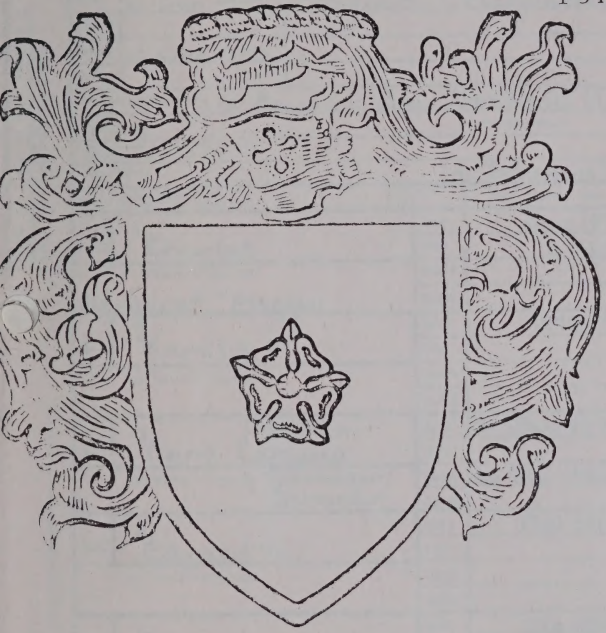
HALBERTS 3687 Ira Road-Bath Ohio 44210

©1973 Halberts

Coat of Arms
Search & Attestation

BEARERS of this distinguished surname can take pride in those ancestors responsible for its emergence. Documents of the Medieval Age carried the name in its original form... a simple word of identification before it solidified into its present form and spelling. The antiquity of the name is exemplified by the record of the Coat of Arms issued long ago and recorded in the reference: PLANCHES DE L'ARMORIAL by J.B. RIETSTAP. Published in 1884 in Europe. The Coat of Arms was drawn by an heraldic artist from this information officially recorded in this reference and includes the heraldic wording.

F548



KROULIK, KROLLIK, KRALIK, KRALICH
Variant: KROLIKOWSKI
National Origin: Czechoslovakia, Prussia
The name is from the Czech word 'kralik' meaning a rabbit.

ARMS: "Gules a grand heraldic rose argent, barbed vert, seeded or".

Reference Source: Plate CCCLIII, Rietstap

The original Prussians were Western Balts. They were not Teutons. The Germans came later.

GOLD ...in heraldic terms "Or", this metal symbolized valor and perseverance. It is the prized metal in heraldry.

SILVER ...indicative of peace and serenity. The heraldic word for this metal is "Argent".

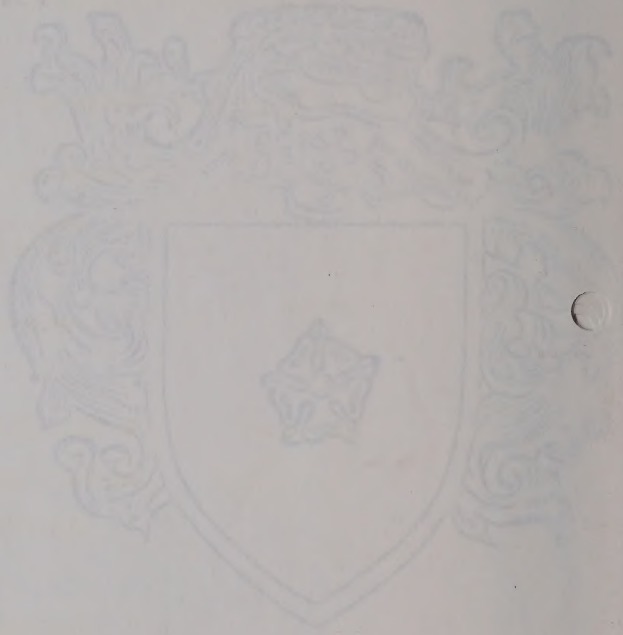
RED is called "Gules" and represents fortitude and the ability to withstand the ancient test of fire and torture.

BLUE or "Azure" in a coat of arms denotes loyalty and fidelity. Sometimes it is used to represent purity.

GREEN is called "Vert" in the blazon. It signifies youth and vitality...bravery on the battlefield. Because it also represents nature, it symbolized abundance and growth.

BLACK is called "Sable" and is associated with repentance and darkness. It is a fur used as a color and derives from the animal called the sable.

ERMINE is the fur of royalty found on the arms of nobility and those of higher rank. It is represented by a white shield with black ermine spots or tails. Those associated with noble lines often adopted the fur in their own shields.



Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Anton A. Kroulik **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Aug 1854	Zhor, Landskroun, Chrudim County, Bohemia (Czech.)			naturalized in 1904
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Feb 1876				
Death	6 Aug 1933				
Burial					

Places of Residence to America from Bohemia (Czech.) 1888; Republic County, KS

Occupation Farmer * Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father (b. Bohemia) Mother's Maiden Name (b. Bohemia)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Cejnar

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Jun 1857	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			naturalized in 1904
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct 1930				
Burial					

Places of Residence to America from Bohemia (Czech.) 1888; Republic County, KS

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father (b. Bohemia) Mother's Maiden Name (b. Bohemia)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Charles	Birth	Aug 1874	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			
		Marr.	c 1908				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Margaret "Maggie"	Burial					
F	2 Kamilik (?)	Birth	1875-76	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Anna Cecilia/or Camelia	Birth	21 Jan 1877	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			m. 2 Edward J. Garich 15 Mar 1902 Severy, KS
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Schroeder/ Schoedr	Death	22 Jul 1964	[illegible]			
		Burial		Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL			
M	4 Edward W.	Birth	Oct 1883	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			Notes on Back
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Millie	Birth	Sep 1885	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			Notes on Back
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Anton "Tony"	Birth	Jul 1889	KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Albena	Burial					
F	7 Agnes	Birth	Jul 1891	KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Beasir "Bessie"	Birth	Aug 1895	KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: * Anton owned 80-acre farm, SSW Sec 28 Farmington Twp., Republic County, KS

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Blanche	Birth	Feb 1898	KS	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
F	10 Mollie	Birth	May 1900	KS	"Ollie" on 1900 census
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			

Anton & Anna Kroulik on visit to AR

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Edward W. Kroulik: hired hand for D.D. Snyder in Washington County, KS, 1910; 1910 lived w/uncle Isador Gross in Washington County, KS; 1920 living back home w/parents in Farmington Twp., Republic County, KS; 1920, unmarried, working home farm. Millie Kroulik: 1910 servant for Calvin J. Morrow family in Washington City, Washington County, KS; back home w/parents in 1920, unmarried, working home farm.

Additional Information:

OMEGA TRANSLATION SERVICES
P.O. Box 745
Iowa City, IA 52244-0745

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881-1831

August 13, 1993

Dear Ms. Cleveland:

Thank you for your letter, which we received on August 9th. We have positively identified your "lost" village as follows:

Zhoř, located at 49°54' North latitude and 16°23' East longitude in the Czech Republic (see enclosed maps).

In 1843, Zhoř was described as a village belonging to the hereditary estate of Lanškroun (owned by Prince Aloys of Liechtenstein) in the county of Chrudim. It then consisted of 56 houses with 437 inhabitants. In 1900, Zhoř was described as a village in the district of Litomyšl and parish of Česká Třebová with 70 houses and 406 inhabitants.

For further information concerning residents of Zhoř, the church registers of Česká Třebová should be consulted.

We hope you find this information of interest, and look forward to hearing from you again if we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

Timothy C. Parrott

Timothy C. Parrott, M.A.
Research Consultant/Translator

OMEGA TRANSLATION SERVICES
P.O. Box 245
Iowa City, IA 52244-0245

Mrs. Jan Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881-1831

August 13, 1993

Dear Ms. Cleveland:

Thank you for your letter, which we received on August 9th. We have positively identified your "lost" village as follows:

Ahor, located at 49°54' North latitude and 16°22' East longitude in the Czech Republic (see enclosed map).

In 1845, Ahor was described as a village belonging to the hereditary estate of Lundenburg (owned by Prince Alois of Liechtenstein) in the county of Gurstin. It then consisted of 56 houses with 437 inhabitants. In 1900, Ahor was described as a village in the district of Ustowjel and parish of Osska Tredova with 70 houses and 406 inhabitants.

For further information concerning residents of Ahor, the church registers of Osska Tredova should be consulted.

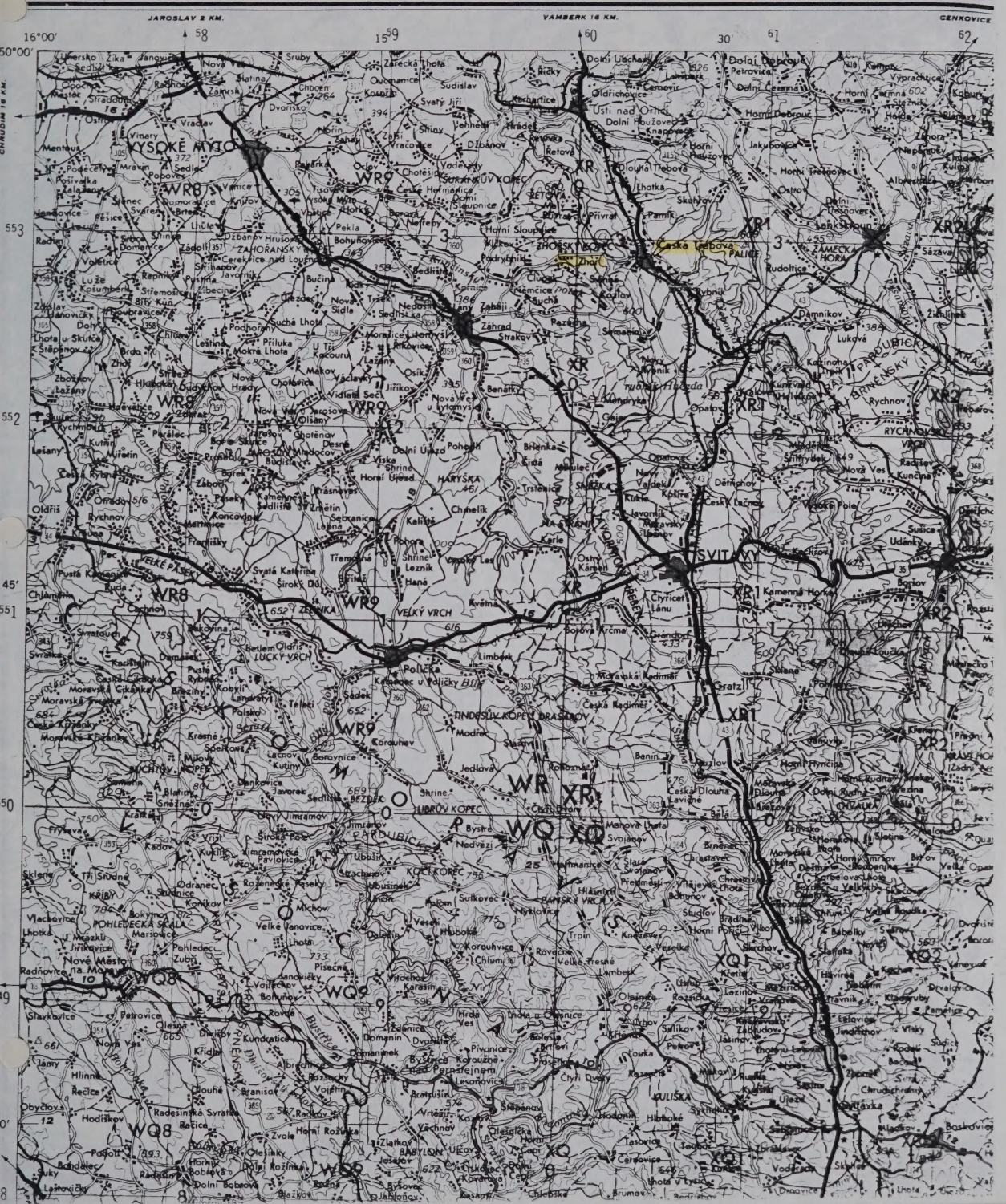
We hope you find this information of interest, and look forward to hearing from you again if we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

Timothy G. Parrott

Timothy G. Parrott, M.A.
Research Consultant/Translator

EASTERN EUROPE
Political Map
Names of cities over 1,000,000 are capitalized
National capitals are underlined
Political Boundaries
Railroads
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 Kilometers
BALTIC SEA
POLAND
EAST GERMANY
WEST GERMANY
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
YUGOSLAVIA
BERLIN
WARSAW
PRAGUE (Praha)
VIENNA
BUDAPEST
HAMBURG
MUNICH
Chrudim


JAROSLAV 2 KM.
VAMBERK 16 KM.
CENKOVICE
CHRUDIM 16 KM.
16°00'
15°59'
30'
50°00'
553
552
551
550
49'
48'
58
59
60
61
62
VYSOKÉ MYTO
SVITAVY
ZÁMECKÁ HORA
ZAHORANSKÝ
ZHOŘSKÝ KOPEC
Česká Třebová
PALIČ
HARYŠKA
VELKÝ VRCH
LUCKÝ VRCH
Polička
TINDERŠUV KOPEC
HRUBÝ KOPEC
KOČÍ KOPEC
POHLEDECKÁ SKÁLA
Nové Město na Moravě
BABYLON
KULIŠKA
WR8
WR9
WQ8
WQ9
XR
XQ
XR1
XR2
XQ1
XQ2

Cernovír
Ústí
Dol. Houžovec
Hor. Houžovec
Knapovec
Retová
Zadní doly
Dl. Třebová
Pektovec
Skuhrov
Jakuhovice
Ostrov
Lhotka
Černý les
Přívrat
Brodek
Tarnik
Ústí
Č. Třebová
Rudolfice
Pudilka
Čupel
Zhoř
Svinná
Waldflur
Niederg.
Hlybník
Pazucha
Kozlov
Semanín
Damníkov
Janov
Hlybník
Královec
Steinkreuz Flur
Kamenná Hrádek
Hendrych
Atzings Flur
Kirchen Flur
Bajer
Trisch
Thiergarten
Brlenka
Opatov
Hejnikov
Opatovec
Oberwinkel
Milíkov
Valdek
Körber

Page No. 23

POPULATION.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the _____ of _____

Post Office. _____ _____ Assessor.

Compiled from Nebraska Historical Society Film No. 630.5 H 79

Republic County, Kansas - April (Dubna) 1 and 15, 1894 - 'Hospodar' Newspaper
May (Kvetna) 1, 1894

REPUBLIC COUNTY, KANSAS

ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name and Postoffice	Land Desc	Section	Acres	Birthplace Village	Town	County
Narka:						
Jan Pavlicek	SW	4	160	---	Near Chrasti	Chrudim
Jos. Slavik	SE	27	Rent	---	Predhor	Sobeslav
Fr. Kraml	SE	26	160	Protivin	Vodnany	Pisek
Lorenc Kobes	SW	34	480	Havlovice	Domazlice	Plzen
	NE	34				
	SE	34				
Fr. Sara	SW	34	160	---	Near Ces Brodu	Praha
	NW	3	160	Farmington Township		
Fr. Jensik		34	Exch.		Near Ml. Voz ice	Tabor
Ant. Novak	NW	35	160	Predbor	Sobeslav	Tabor
	ENE	35	80			
Jos. Kvasnicka		35	Exch.	Predbor	Sobeslav	Tabor
Jos. Houska	SW	35	160	From area of Tabor		
Jan Klima	SE	35	160	Radlice	Dacice	Jihlava

TOWN OF NARKA IN ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name	Occupation	Birthplace		
Narka:				
Adolf Broz	Harness business	Prosec	Humpolec	Caslav
Karel Kranil	With business	Protivin	Vodnany	Pisek

FAIRVIEW TOWNSHIP

Munden:						
Marie Vranovsky	SE	1	160	Near Vl. Tyn	Budejovice	
	SNW	1	80			
Jan Cap	SNW	2	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
Fr. Klimes	SW	4	160	Rosozka	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Petr Pinter	ENE	5	80	---	Hluboka	Budejovice
Jos. Benes	WNE	5	80	Kutrim	Skuc	Chrudim
Vilie Horak	NW	5	160	Plotiste	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Petr Lalak	NSW	7	100	Vrstkov	Sedlec	Tabor
Cenek Bednar	SSN	7	60	From area of Tabor		
Jiri Severa	SE	7	160	Chotovize	Litomysle	Chrudim
Vacl. Hanel	SW	8	160	Chotovize	Litomysle	Chrudim
Jos. Novak	NW	8	160	Hor. Bela	Manetin	Plzen
		8	160			
Vaclav Drasner	NW	18	160	From area of Kralove Hradec		
Vaclav Rundus	SE	8	160	Lipnik	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Vrat. Houdek	SW	9	160	Doubravcany	C. Brod	Praha
Anna Houdek	SW	9	Exch.	Doubravcany	C. Brod	Praha
Vacl. Houdek	NE	9	160	Doubrave	C. Brod	Praha
Jos. Brokes	SE	9	160	Hermanice	V. Myto	Chrudim
	NE	24	160	Jefferson Township		

Please insert foldout here

Compiled from Nebraska Historical Society Film No. 630.5 H 79

Republic County, Kansas - April (Dubna) 1 and 15, 1894 -'Hospodar' Newspaper
May (Kvetna) 1, 1894

REPUBLIC COUNTY, KANSAS

ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name and Postoffice	Land Desc	Section	Acres	Birthplace Village	Town	County
Narka:						
Jan Pavlicek	SW	4	160	---	Near Chrasti	Chrudim
Jos. Slavik	SE	27	Rent	---	Predhor	Sobeslav
Fr. Kraml	SE	26	160	Protivin	Vodnany	Pisek
Lorenc Kobes	SW	34	480	Havlovice	Domazlice	Plzen
	NE	34				
	SE	34				
Fr. Sara	SW	34	160	---	Near Ces Brodu	Praha
	NW	3	160	Farmington Township		
Fr. Jensik		34	Exch.		Near Ml. Voz ice	Tabor
Ant. Novak	NW	35	160	Predbor	Sobeslav	Tabor
	ENE	35	80			
Jos. Kvasnicka		35	Exch.	Predbor	Sobeslav	Tabor
Jos. Houska	SW	35	160	From area of Tabor		
Jan Klima	SE	35	160	Radlice	Dacice	Jihlava

TOWN OF NARKA IN ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name	Occupation	Birthplace		
Narka:				
Adolf Broz	Harness business	Prosec	Humpolec	Caslav
Karel Kranil	With business	Protivin	Vodnany	Pisek

FAIRVIEW TOWNSHIP

Munden:						
Marie Vranovsky	SE	1	160	Near Vl. Tyn	Budejovice	
	SNW	1	80			
Jan Cap	SNW	2	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
Fr. Klimes	SW	4	160	Rosozka	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Petr Pinter	ENE	5	80	---	Hluboka	Budejovice
Jos. Benes	WNE	5	80	Kutrim	Skuc	Chrudim
Vilie Horak	NW	5	160	Plotiste	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Petr Lalak	NSW	7	100	Vrstkov	Sedlec	Tabor
Cenek Bednar	SSN	7	60	From area of Tabor		
Jiri Severa	SE	7	160	Chotovize	Litomysle	Chrudim
Vacl. Hanel	SW	8	160	Chotovize	Litomysle	Chrudim
Jos. Novak	NW	8	160	Hor. Bela	Manetin	Plzen
		8	160			
Vaclav Drasner	NW	18	160	From area of Kralove Hradec		
Vaclav Rundus	SE	8	160	Lipnik	Dobruska	Kr. Hradec
Vrat. Houdek	SW	9	160	Doubravcany	C. Brod	Praha
Anna Houdek	SW	9	Exch.	Doubravcany	C. Brod	Praha
Vacl. Houdek	NE	9	160	Doubrave	C. Brod	Praha
Jos. Brokes	SE	9	160	Hermanice	V. Myto	Chrudim
	NE	24	160	Jefferson Township		

Digitized from Pottawatomie Historical Society Film No. 650.5 N 75

Shopsville County, Kansas - April (Indian) 1 and 13, 1890. -'Storyteller' Newspaper
May (Kansas) 1, 1890

PAPPSELIG COUNTY, KANSAS

ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name and Description	Land Item	Section	Above	Village	Township Town	County
Marks:						
Jon Pavilock	SW	4	160	---	Near Oswego	Chanute
Jon. Stavrik	SE	27	Rock			
Fr. Kraal	SE	25	160	Protivin	Vodnany	Prague
Lorenzo Kobza	SW	34	460	Katovice	Domazlice	Plzen
	NE	34				
	SE	34				
Fr. Sara	SW	34	160	---	Near Den Strodu	Prague
	NW	3	160	Pardubice	Tomanitz	
Fr. Jenzik		34	Rock.		Near Ill. Vos Ice	Tabor
Ant. Novak	NW	35	160	Protivin	Nedvelay	Zabor
	SWE	35	80			
Jos. Kvasnicka		35	Rock.	Protivin	Sobeslav	Tabor
Jos. Novak	SW	35	160	Area area of Tabor		
Jos Klise	SE	35	160	Bechlin	Pardoe	Jihlava

TOWN OF KAREA IN ALBION TOWNSHIP

Name	Occupation		Birthplace
Marks:			
Ralph Zess	Business business	Prosec	Kaplolec
Lorenz Kobzali	With business	Protivin	Vodnany

FAIRVIEW TOWNSHIP

Members:					
Marie Vranovsky	SE	1	160	Near Vl. Jos.	Bude,Jotice
	SWN	1	80		
Jan Cap	SEN	2	80	Prestkov	Sedlec
Fr. Kilmes	SW	4	160	Kosovska	Dobruska
Peter Pluter	SWE	5	80	---	Hlinsko
Jos. Pesez	WNE	5	80	Kutrim	Zeno
Vilis Kosek	NW	5	160	Ikostele	Dobruska
Peter Zalak	NSW	5	160	Vestkov	Sedlec
Samek Sedrer	SNW	5	60	Area area of Tabor	
Jiri Zavera	SE	5	160	Chotovlin	Litovyle
Wacl. Hasel	SW	6	160	Chotovlin	Litovyle
Jos. Novak	NW	6	160	Sor. Bela	Kosetin
		8	160		
Waclav Zrzavec	NW	13	160	Area area of Kralova	Hradec
Waclav Rosdus		8	160	Lipnik	Sobruska
Vacla Soudek	SE	8	160	Doubravsky	G. Brod
Anna Soudek	SW	9	Rock.	Doubravsky	G. Brod
Wacl. Soudek	NE	9	160	Doubravs	G. Brod
Jos. Sedlec	SE	9	160	Kosovska	V. Kyto
	NE	24	160	Jetlavsko	Tovsalig

FARMINGTON TOWNSHIP

Name and postoffice	Land	Section	Acres	Birthplace Village	Town	County
Narka:						
Jos. Pelecky	NE	15	160	Svet. Dvur	N. Brod	Caslav
Jan Marsicek	NNW	15	80	Zvesto	Votice	Tabor
Jos. Marsicek	SNW	15	80	Zvesto	Votice	Tabor
	ESE	10	80	Zvesto	Votice	Tabor
Ant. Marsicek	SE	15	160	Zvesto	Votice	Tabor
Cuba:						
Matej Jakubovsky	SW	15	160	Hamry	Trebon	Budejovice
Fr. Simek	NE	16	160	Lhotka	Usti	Chrudim
	NSE	16	80			
	SENW	16	40			
	NNE	21	80	Jefferson Township		
Jos. Lahodny	NW	17	Rent	H. Nemcice	Telc	Jihlava
Jos. Huncovsky	SE	17	Rent	Zivonin	Melnik	Praha
Fr. Sedlacek	ENE	18	100	Osik	Litomysle	Chrudim
Jos. Sedlacek	ESE	18	60	Osik	Litomysle	Chrudim
Fr. Kusy	WNE	18	80	Osik	Litomysle	Chrudim
Fr. Peter	NNW	18	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
	SWNW	18	40			
Fr. Cap	SSW	18	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
	NNW	19	80			
Mat. Barnet	SNW	19	80	Kunvald	Zamberk	Kr. Hradec
Ant. Broz	SW	19	160	Prosec	Humpolec	Caslav
	SSE	24	80	Fairview Township		
Fr. Houdek	E	22	320	Radlice	Kourim	Caslav
Vacl. Kasa	NW	22	160	Poricany	C. Brod	Praha
	SE	9	160			
Haddam:						
Fr. Krizan	ENE	24	80	Rodinov	J Hradec	Tabor
	SE	13	160			
Cuba:						
Tom. Kasparek	NWSW	26	40	Rat. Hory	----	Tabor
	NESE	27	40			
Fr. Hromadka	NNE	28	80	Hermanice	V. Myto	Chrudim
Jos. Barton	NSW	28	80	Sloupnice	Litomysle	Chrudim
Ant. Kroulik	SSW	28	80	Zhor	Landskroun	Chrudim
Helena Houdek	NNW	29	80	Harty	Litomysle	Chrudim
	SENW	29	40			
Petr Kastl	WNW	31	80	Trizovice	Klatovy	Plzen
Em. Lesovsky	NE	32	160	---	Humpolec	Caslav
Fr. Barton	NW	33	160	Lounovice	C. Brod	Praha

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP

Cuba:						
Vacl. Klima	SW	2	160	D. Stupno	Rokycany	Plzen
	ENE	10	60			
Fr. Suchomel	NE			Born Cedar Rapids, Iowa		
Em. Sneberger				Born Cedar Rapids, Iowa		

KANKAKEE TOWNSHIP

Name and postoffice	Land	Section	Acres	Village	Birthplace Town	County
Bates:						
Jos. Bielsky	NE	15	160	Svet. Dvur	K. Ezod	Czslav
Jos Kartisek	NNW	15	80	Zwesto	Votice	Tabor
Jos. Martisek	SWW	15	80	Zwesto	Votice	Tabor
	SSE	10	80	Zwesto	Votice	Tabor
Ant. Martisek	SE	15	160	Zwesto	Votice	Tabor
Cuba:						
Matej Jakubovsky	SW	15	160	Hanty	Tsebon	Suda Jovice
Fr. Sinek	NE	16	160	Libotice	Usti	Czwalia
	NNE	16	80			
	SSEW	16	40			
	NNE	21	80	Jefferson Township		
Jos. Labsky	SW	17	Bent	K. Nemolice	Tsle	Jihlava
Jos. Nuncovsky	SE	17	Bent	Zlovenin	Melnik	Zrsla
Fr. Sedlacek	SNE	12	100	Usik	Litomysle	Czwalia
Jos. Sedlacek	NSE	12	60	Usik	Litomysle	Czwalia
Fr. Nucy	WNE	18	80	Usik	Litomysle	Czwalia
Fr. Peter	NW	18	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
	SWNW	18	40			
Fr. Cap	SSW	18	80	Vratkov	Sedlec	Tabor
	NNW	19	80			
Mat. Barnat	SNW	19	80	Kunvald	Zambek	Fr. Kamen
Ant. Zoss	SW	19	160	Jzesec	Kunpolec	Czslav
	SSE	24	80	Fairview Township		
Fr. Hosek	E	22	320	Budlice	Kouzim	Czslav
Vacl. Zaza	NW	22	160	Jozticany	G. Brod	Prsha
	SE	9	160			
Maddam:						
Fr. Kytlem	ENE	24	80	Modinov	J. Kzeko	Tabor
	SE	13	160			
Cuba:						
Jos. Jaspzek	NNSW	26	40	Ant. Kocy	----	Tabor
	NSSE	27	40			
Fr. Hromadka	NNE	26	80	Kamenice	V. Nyto	Czwalia
Jos. Sartan	NSW	28	80	Slonpice	Litomysle	Czwalia
Ant. Kresnik	SSW	28	80	Zdice	Jaudkzcoun	Czwalia
Eliana Hoodek	NNW	29	80	Hasty	Litomysle	Czwalia
	SSWW	29	40			
Ant. Kasil	WNW	31	80	Telcovice	Kasty	Jizen
Fr. Lacovsky	NE	32	160	----	Nazpolec	Czslav
Fr. Sartan	NW	33	160	Lounovice	G. Brod	Prsha

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP

Cuba:						
Vacl. Kilma	SW	2	160	D. Zrupec	Nokycany	Jizen
	ENE	10	60			
Fr. Suchanej	NE			Sozn Cedar Rapids, Iowa		
Jn. Sanberger				Sozn Cedar Rapids, Iowa		

Microfilm Roll No. 1240497

1900 CENSUS

State Kansas | Town/Township Farmington | Supv. Dist. No. 5 | Sheet No. 1B

County Republic | Not in Sounder | Date 6 Jun 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 92 | line Page No. 89B

LOCATION: House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	19	20	Kroulik, Anton	H	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12	PA	Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	M	F
			Kroulik, Annie	W	W	F	Jun	1857	42	M	24	10	10	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia							Y	Y	Y			
			Kroulik, Edward	S	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	0	N	N	Y			
			Kroulik, Millie	D	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia						5	N	N	Y			
			Kroulik, Anton	S	W	M	Jul	1889	10	S				KS	Bohemia	Bohemia						6	N	N	Y			
			Kroulik, Agnes	D	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				KS	Bohemia	Bohemia						6						
			Kroulik, Beasir	D	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				KS	Bohemia	Bohemia												
			Kroulik, Blanche	D	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				KS	Bohemia	Bohemia												
			Kroulik, Ollie	D	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				KS	Bohemia	Bohemia												

Microfilm Roll No. 1240497

1900 CENSUS

State Kansas | Town/Township Jefferson | Supv. Dist. No. 5 | Sheet No. 3B

County Republic | Date 6 Jun 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 95 | line Page No. 133B

LOCATION: House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	59	59	Woodside, Ransford	H	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				IL	NC	IN				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	R		F
			his mother																									
			Kroulik, Charles	EmP	W	M	Aug	1874	20	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	9	NA	Farm Laborer	0	3	Y	Y	Y			

1910 Census—United States

State: Kansas
County: Republic
Town/Township: Farmington
Microfilm roll number: 1374467
Date: 18 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 101
Enumeration district number:
Sheet number: 2A
Page number:

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
		22	24	Kroulik, Anton	H	M	W	56	M'	33			Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888	NA	Bohemian	Farmer	Farm	OA		Y		O	M	F		
				Kroulik, Annie	W	F	W	53	M'	33	10	10	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888		Bohemian	None				Y						
				Kroulik, Anton	S	M	W	20	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		Y	N					
				Kroulik, Bessie	D	F	W	15	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					
				Kroulik, Blanche	D	F	W	13	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					
				Kroulik, Mollie	D	F	W	10	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					

1910 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township	Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Kansas	Republic	Farmington	1374467	18 April 1910	101		2A	

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
		22	24	Kroulik, Anton	H	M	W	56	M'	33			Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888	NA	Bohemian	Farmer	Farm	OA		Y		O	M	F		
				Kroulik, Annie	W	F	W	53	M'	33	10	10	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888		Bohemian	None				Y						
				Kroulik, Anton	S	M	W	20	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		Y	N					
				Kroulik, Bessie	D	F	W	15	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					
				Kroulik, Blanche	D	F	W	13	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					
				Kroulik, Mollie	D	F	W	10	S				KS	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None				Y	Y					

1910 Census—United States

State: Kansas
County: Washington
Town/Township: Hanover
Microfilm roll number: 1374472
Date: 16, 18 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 153
Enumeration district number:
Sheet number: 4A
Page number:

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
North Street		76	77	Kroulek, Charles	H	M	W	30	M'	2			Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888	NA	Eng	Proprietor	Meat Mkt	OA		Y		R		H		
				Kroulek, Maggie	W	F	W	21	M'	2	0	0	KS	KS	WI			Eng					Y						

1910 Census—United States

State: Kansas
County: Washington
Town (Township): Charleston
Microfilm roll number: 1374472
Date: 20 May 1910
Supervisor's district number: 145
Enumeration district number:
Sheet number: 7B
Page number:

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
		108	108	Snyder, D. D.	H	M	W	32	M	6			KS	Bohemia	Bohemia			Eng	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp		Y		O	F	F		
				* Family of 4 *																									
				Kroulik, E. W.	Hired Hand	M	W	24	S				Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia			Eng	None	Working Out	W		Y						
				on 1910 Census Miracode K-642, Vol. 78, E.D. 145, Visitation 108																									
				E.W. Kroulik			W	24					Aust																
				(County: Washington) enumerated w/ GROSS, ISADOR, uncle of E.W. Kroulik																									

1910 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township
Kansas	Washington	Washington City

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
1374472	25 April 1910	162		11A	

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
Fifth Street		282	287	Morrow, Calvin J	H	M	W	63	M'	20			OH	OH	OH			Eng	Bankerpres		W		Y		O	F	H		
				Family of 4																									
				Kroulik, Millie	servant	F	W	23	S				Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1888		Eng	Servant	House	W		Y						

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State KS County Republic Township or other Division of County Farmington Twp Surname: Kroulik

Enumeration Date 16 Jan 1920 Roll 1820547 Sheet 4B Dist. 107 Soundex: K-642

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		FM	92	92	Kroulik, Anton	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1888	NA	1904		Y	Y
2					Kroulik, Anna	Wife			F	W	63	M	1888	NA	1904		Y	Y
3					Kroulik, E.W.	Son			M	W	36	S	1888	NA	1904		Y	Y
4					Kroulik, Mollie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Y	Y
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer,* etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm,* etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	NO	Farmer	General	OA	88
2	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	NO	None			
3	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
4	KS	English	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None	Home Farm		
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Kansas County Republic Township or other Division of County Mandin City Surname: Kroulik

Enumeration Date 6 Jan 1920 Roll 1820547 Sheet 28 Dist. 106 Soundex: K-642

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	Streets not named in this location??		58	58	Kroulik, Charles	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1888	NA	By Father		Y	Y
2					Kroulik, Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M					Y	Y
3					Kroulik, Laurence	Son			M	W	6	S						
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	Laborer	Farm	S	
2	IL	English	WI	English	WI	English	Y	None			
3	KS	English	Bohemia	Bohemian	IL	English	N	None			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Kansas County Republic Township or other Division of County Farmington Twp Surname: Kroulik

Enumeration Date Est. 16-22 Jan 1920 Roll 1820547 Sheet 5A Dist. 107 Soundex: K-642

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		FM	102	102	Kroulik, Tony (Anton?)	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Y	Y
2					Kroulik, Albena	Wife			F	W	23	M					Y	Y
3					Kroulik, Mollie	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
4					Kroulik, Stanley	Son			M	W	4/12	S						
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer,* etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm,* etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	KS	English	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	Farmer	General Farm	OA	97
2	KS	English	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Y	None			
3	KS	English	KS	English	KS	English		None			
4	KS	English	KS	English	KS	English		None			
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Kroulik **Chart No.** immigrated in 1890

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 1874	Bohemia, Czechoslovakia			1900 worked on farm of Ransford Woodside, Jefferson Twp Republic Co., KS
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1908				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1910 Hanover, Washington Co., KS; 1920 Mandin City, Republic Co., KS

Occupation 1910 owned meat market 1920 farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Anton A. Kroulik Mother's Maiden Name Anna Cejnar

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret "Maggie"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		IL			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father (b. WI) Mother's Maiden Name (b. WI)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Laurence	Birth	c1914	KS			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Schoedr/Schroeder **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Cecilia/Camelia Kroulik

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jan 1877	Czechoslovakia			
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Jul 1964				
Burial		Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL			

Places of Residence Czech. (immigrated c1888); KS; AR; TX; IL

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Edward Joseph Garich (group sheet in Garich section

Her Father Anton A. Kroulik | Mother's Maiden Name Anna Cejnar

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Albert	Birth	c1898	KS			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Anna's granddaughter, Betty Ann Van Horn Link, remembers that Albert once visited Anna in Salem, IL. He was stockily built, had on a dark suit, and walked with a limp. Anna was a widow at this time, and was at the home of her daughter Clara (Betty Ann's mother), on Jefferson Street. Betty Ann was about 9 years old. Anna cried when Albert left, and he did not stay long. Where Albert went to then remains a mystery to this branch of the family, and no one has heard anything from him since that 1942 meeting.

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children

Anna Kroulik Schroeder and son Albert

Anna Kroulik & sister "Josie"

Anna Cecilia (Camelia?) Kroulik Schroeder Garich
As Told by Clara M. Garich Van Horn
To Her Daughter, Betty Ann Van Horn Link

Ten Kroulik children survived the boat trip from Czechoslovakia to America in 1888, along with their parents, Anton A. Kroulik and Anna Cejnar Kroulik. The boat trip took six weeks....

The family spoke no English. Bohemian was the language they spoke. They taught themselves reading and writing in English.

Anna's first job was a governess to children and maid for a family in Severy, Kansas.

Anna's first marriage was to a man named Schroeder. They had one child, Albert. Mr. Schroeder died, and Anna was a widow at a very early age.

Anna Kroulik w/sister's daughters

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Anton "Tony" Kroulik **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jul 1889	KS			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Anton A. Kroulik Mother's Maiden Name Anna Cejnar

Wife's Full Maiden Name Albena

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1897	KS			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father (b. Bohemia) Mother's Maiden Name (b. Bohemia)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Mollie	Birth	c1915				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Stanley	Birth	c1919				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

A Visit to Kroulikland--September 4, 1972

The 1972 Praha telephone directory lists six people with the name Kroulik.

Mr. Šilar of Praha told me that he knows Bohumil Kroulik who used to live in Děčín, and that he is a high-caliber type of person.

When on Sunday, September 3, 1972, I attended services in the 1836-built Protestant church in Horní Čermná, the minister told me that he knew I am a Kroulik because I resemble the Krouliks in Sloupnice.

At the Šilar-Lesikar reunion in Horní Čermna the same day there was a Mrs. Vlasta Kroulik nee Dušek present. She is formerly of Sloupnice, but now lives with a son in Ústí nad Orlicí. She was visiting another son, Josef, in Horní Čermná.

Also at the reunion were the Janouseks who are related to the Lesikars and the Jezeks. She is familar with the Krouliks, Pavlíčeks, and others in the Dzbánov-Vodérady area, and she told me that they will show us around the following day when we will in that area.

In the morning, September 4 (Monday), we and František Šilar left for Litomyšl, where we stopped and I bought many picture post-cards of the city.

Then we left for the home of the Janouseks. I can't decipher the name of the community where they live, but it seems to be something like "Leč." The Janouseks, who have a nice home, cooked-up some sausage and we had to eat in the mid-morning. Many neighbors came by to look at those Americans. Then I went with the Janouseks in their car followed by the others in Kupka's car to the various communities.

First we went to the home of Otakar Kroulik at 51742 Doudleby nad Orlicí # 376, Okres Rychnov. Otakar Kroulik "looks like" a Kroulik. He is about my age (see picture). He has three daughters who I assume are married. His wife was in a hospital. His 84-year old mother--the former Miss Malakov--lives with him. She is rather senile.

We especially went to see Otakar Kroulik because the Janouseks knew that he has an extensive family history. Otakar, a Roman Catholic. brought out his family records together with a family coat-of-arms. He brought out a picture of the palace-like building where he used to live. I naturally assume that he must be of a different branch of Krouliks and not of our poor peasant branch. Reviewing his history, we could not find any "common" of mutual ancestors. I gave him my address and some money, and he promised to send some of his family history to me. František Šilar also plans to contact him again in connection with the family history. Otakar read several of his poems (original) most of which dealt with the large estate where he lived and owned it before the Communists took everything and threw him out.

Milic Janousek
Seč
561 13 p. Sudslava
okres Ústí nad Orlici

The front of the building originally had some quotations from the Bible instead of a coat-of-arms. (See the original or rather old picture of the building received at a later date from Otakar Kroulik.)

Otakar Kroulik knew of the bacteriologist Alois Kroulik about whom I had written before. Alois, a brilliant man, was not related to Otakar. Alois fell a few years ago from an electric tram and lost his life. (Alois Kroulik was world-wide known because of his pioneer work on the bacterial decomposition of cellulose.)

After parting with Otakar, we went a fairly short distance to the place where these formerly rich Krouliks used to live. The community is known as something like "Kosorin" (not spelled correctly). The building is of palace size. Now it is converted into several apartment plus some establishments. There were animals in parts of it. The family coat-of-arms was eradicated from the building. The estate consisted of 40 hectares of land. There were many other large estates in the same area.

Then on our trip we passed through Vračovice, but no Krouliks live there now.

Our next stop was Voděrady. We had little difficulty finding house # 60 where Anna Pavlíček (Mrs. František Kroulik) was born. The building, facing the street, seems to be in good condition. We did not go inside. A picture was taken, and it is hoped that it will be satisfactory.

In Voděrady we had slightly more trouble finding place # 45 where Jan Kroulik was born December 24, 1837. The building is rather large and is used as a "hostinec" or "hospoda" (inn). We did not go go inside, and I still wonder whether the Krouliks owned and lived in the entire building. Of course, Mrs. Anna Kroulik did buy land near Industry upon arriving in Texas. I understand that some Čermáks used to live at # 45, but I do not know whether it was the Jan Čermáks whose daughter Anna married Mikulaš Kroulik on June 9, 1766 (see previous history). I hope the picture will turn out O. K. There are some Vašinas and Pavliceks in the Voděrady area.

From Voděrady we went the very short distance to Džbánov. This is the place where the Krouliks "originated" (as far back as we know). We saw the location where our Krouliks used to live for over 200 years. The building burned some time ago. The Protestant church building in Džbánov also burned some years ago, but another church is standing on the same location. The Janeceks used to live in this small village of Džbánov, but none are left there.

We were told that two Krouliks live in Džbánov, Václav at place # 2 and Josef at place # 15, but that they are not related to us. Even though others were not interested, I insisted upon looking up Josef. Josef Kroulik, a short and elderly widower, seems to live in a room, and he was gathering eggs when we found him. I hope that the picture of him will be satisfactory. After talking with him, it seems that he is a descendant of the same Mikulaš Kroulik that we are. Some of his relatives went to America to avoid religious persecution. Josef Kroulik, who was born in Džbánov, has one daughter in Olomouc.

Josef Kroulik said that he and Václav Kroulik (house # 2) are not related. Since the others were so impatient, I did not insist on looking up Václav Kroulik in Dźbanov. For the same reason we did not go --to my great disappointment--to Sloupnice which has played a great part in the Kroulik history. We did see Sloupnice, which is 9 km. long, from a distance.

We parted with the Janouseks and went to Usti nad Orlici where we parted with Frantisek Silar.

ZNAK

Augusta Kroulika
(August Kroulik)

setnika pruskeho nar. dne 20 cervence

1594

"Getnilk" used to be a military rank perhaps comparable to ~~li~~eutenant.
captain.

Jan Vašina from Voderady house 26 and Helen. Their daughter Christyna was born Nov. 7, 1779. (I assume Krystyna was the mother of Anna Pavliček Kroulik.)

Yes, there was still another Jan or John Kroulik. Jan Kroulik of Džbanov was married on Feb. 4, 1742 to Anna, the daughter of Jan Černy from Voděrady. Both were born about 1720.

(Have you noticed what popular names Jan and Anna are?)

Another František Kroulik from Dzbanov and Anna. They were married before 1711. He died June 13, 1716 when he was about 40. His widow Anna remarried Feb. 7, 1717 to Václave (Wenceslaus) Kroulik who was the son of Martin Kroulik of Džbánov. It is believed that Václave Kroulik and František Kroulik were brothers.

Pan František Šilar goes on with a long discussion where he hopes to find many more records about the Krouliks. He states that the Krouliks were quite numerous around the year 1800 (before the PILL!).

Vikki: Start here

Now I will quote directly from the letter as translated by Mrs. Marie Hollub:

" The Krouliks were Protestants. They belonged to the Evangelical Assembly in Sloupnice that was organized in the year 1782 after the TOLERANTION DECREE was issued by the Emperor Joseph II. This DECREE assured at least the minimum freedom to the persecuted Protestants. Our Protestant fore-fathers were persecuted from the year 1621 (Remember the Battle of Bila Hora or White Mountain in 1620?) until the year 1781--for the whole 160 years. They either had to immigrate from their native land to a foreign country or become members of the Catholic religion. There was no third choice. Most of them registered to the Catholic church and at the same time they held secret meetings for their evangelical meetings. Nevertheless, the services of christenings, weddings and burials were performed for these secret non-Catholics in the Catholic church and recorded in the books of the Catholic parsonages.

"The Catholic priests were searching for the secretly hidden Protestants with the help of their Hapsburg nobility inspectors. The secret meetings, the keeping of the concealed foreign preachers, passing and hiding the non-Catholic books--all that was persecuted by cruel punishments. In the parish of České Heřmanice the house-to-house

Early in the 13th century, two Slav settlements, Koln and Berlin, were situated on the site of the present city of Berlin, but later on in the century, they merge.

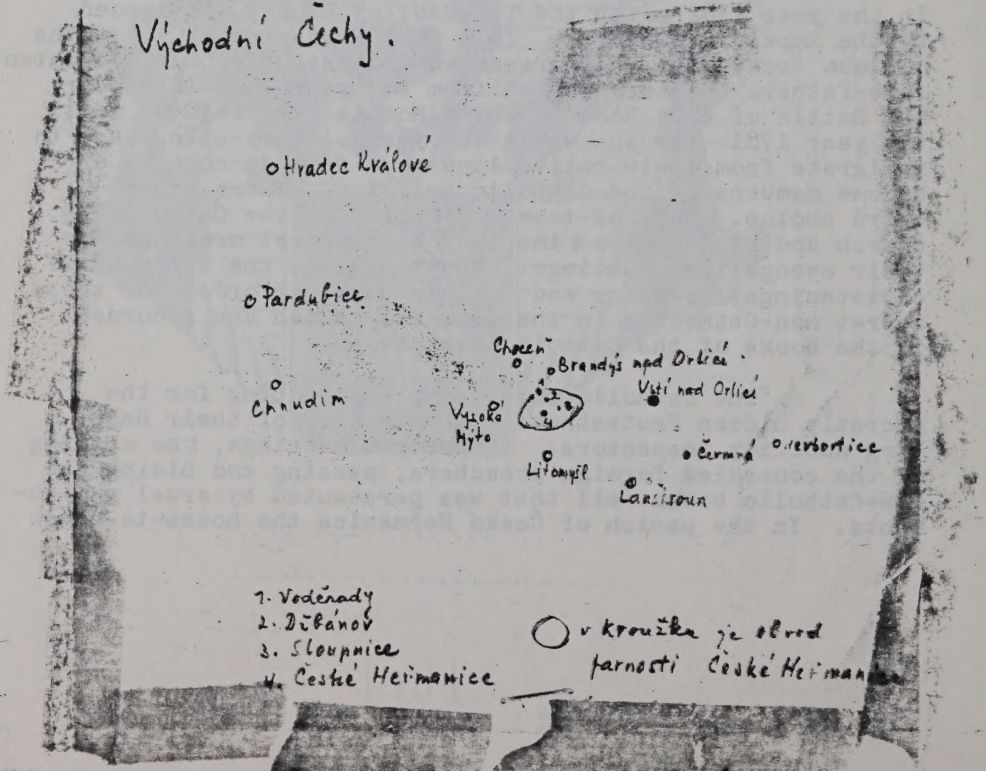
EUROPEAN CIVIC COATS OF ARMS by Jiri Louda

searching were performed in the years 1722-1747. At that time the searchers confiscated 170 books which were forbidden to be read and passed on. Even some of the owners of the books were of Kroulik ancestry. They were:

" Jan Kroulik, Václave Kroulik from the Lower Sloupnice, Matěj (Mathew) Kroulik and Jan Kroulik from Vračovice.

"In the parish of Hermanice about the year 1750 about 165 persons were condemned (to sentences) by the religious court for non-Catholic thinking and acting! (Does this remind you of the Russian Reds?) Among them were Matěj and Jan Kroulik from Vračovice, Mikulaš Kroulik condemned for the second time and Václave Kroulik with his wife Rosina condemned for the third time, Jan Kroulik-- all three from Sloupnice. Anna Kroulik with her sons Jan and Mikulaš, also from Sloupnice.

"Many secret Protestants left around the year 1740 mainly to Germany for religious freedom where they founded a whole community of Rixdorf by Berlin. The little daughter of Jakub Kroulik died in Rixdorf-by-Berlin on September, 1751. I read and copied this record myself when I was there last summer (September), travelling by bus to Germany on an excursion with four Protestant groups. We followed the steps of the Czech immigrants. Even there in Rixdorf-by-Berlin is a name of Kroulik in the local records. The immigrants of Čermna and Litomyšl founded this community."



Map by František Šilar

From THE BELLVILLE TIMES. Thursday, November 13, 1947.

DR. JOHN KROULIK VICTIM OF STROKE SUFFERED OCT. 30

Had Practiced Medicine In Austin County For Past Half Century

Dr. John Kroulik, one of the best known men in Austin county and a practicing physician here for the past 50 years, died in the local hospital at 6:43 a.m. on Friday, November 7. He had suffered a stroke on October 30, and never recovered.

Funeral services under the direction of the Etlinger Funeral home, were held at the family home in Nelsonville on Monday, November 10, at 2 p.m. The Rev. H. E. Beseda officiated. A large crowd of friends joined the family at the rites, both at the home and at the New Ulm cemetery where interment was made. Judge C. H. Chernosky of Houston spoke at the graveside representing the SPJST lodge, of which Dr. Kroulik was a member, recounting Dr. Kroulik's great contributions to his community, state and nation.

Pallbearers, serving at the home and at the grave, were Dr. H. E. Roensch, Dr. J. A. Neely, Dr. Robert Hasskarl, Dr. W. F. Hasskarl, Jack Frnka, Hugo Frnka, Henry Boelsche, Walter Rinn, Judge C. H. Chernosky and John F. Hupick.

Dr. Kroulik was born in Industry on October 5, 1872. He attended Bellville high school in 1890-91, then for three years studied at Southwestern university at Georgetown before going to the University of Texas medical school at Galveston, from where he was graduated in 1897, with high honors in his class. Following a period of internship at the I&GN hospital at Palestine, he came to Nelsonville on August 13, 1897, and practiced medicine here ever since, although he more or less retired in 1938.

Jan 24

On Thanksgiving day in 1899 he was married to Miss Theresa Dusek, who died less than a year later. On January 24, 1905, he was married to Miss Emily Leshikar, who likewise preceded him in death 25 years later, on March 6, 1930. On December 1, 1936, he was married to Miss Mary Balusek, who survives him, along with one daughter, Mrs. W. M. Lewis of Houston; two sons, Alfred R. Kroulik of Houston and John T. Kroulik; a sister, Mrs. Frances Langer of Wesley; three brothers, Dr. Frank J. Kroulik of Smithville, Joe L. Kroulik of Brenham and Rudolph B. Kroulik of Shiner, and one grandchild, Karen Kroulik of Houston.

Jan. 24, 1905

In addition to his professional duties Dr. Kroulik took an active interest in the affairs of his community and his neighbors, and was identified with a number of business interests in this section. He was a member of the CMB church of Industry, of the SPJST lodge, and of the state and county medical associations. For the past 10 years he had served as president of the Industry State bank, holding that office at the time of his death. He served also as a school trustee in his district and was medical examiner on the board during the first world war. A high class gentleman, Dr. Kroulik was well liked by a wide circle of friends, and his influence for good in this county will be felt for all time to come.

Dr. John Kroulik and Terezie Dusek were married by the Rev. A. B. Koukal.

Card Of Thanks

The family of the late Dr. John Kroulik acknowledges with grateful appreciation the many acts of love and sympathy at the time of their recent bereavement, and is especially mindful of the services of the Rev. Mr. Beseda, the benevolent words of Judge C. H. Chernosky, the songs sung at the services, the beautiful flowers and other messages of sympathy, the thoughtful assistance of neighbors and other friends, the regardful services of the Etlinger Funeral Home, the loving service of all pallbearers, the ministrations of the doctors and nurses, and of all other acts of love and sympathy.

John Kroulik, Retired Nelsonville Doctor, Dies In Bellville Hospital

Funeral Services Held Monday Afternoon

Funeral services for Dr. John Kroulik, 75, of Nelsonville, were held at the family home at Nelsonville at 2 p. m. Monday, with burial in the New Ulm cemetery.

Services were conducted by Rev. H. E. Beseda, pastor of the Caldwell Czech Moravian Brethren church. During the services Judge C. H. Chernosky of Houston, a close family friend, paid high tribute to the deceased physician. A number of beautiful sacred hymns were sung during the services.

Dr. Kroulik died Friday morning, Nov. 7 at the Bellville hospital where he was a patient since suffering a severe stroke on the morning of October 30.

Dr. Kroulik was born Oct. 5, 1872 in the Schoenau community near Industry. He attended school at Industry, Wesley and at Bellville. After receiving his high school education he entered Southwestern University at Georgetown in 1891, graduating in 1894. In the fall of 1894 he went to Galveston where he entered the University of Texas Medical school. He finished his medical studies in 1897, graduating with high honors. He then went to Palestine where he served as an intern in the I & G. N. railroad hospital from June to August, 1897. In August, 1897, he purchased a home in Nelsonville and began the practice of medicine. During the following 41 years he became widely known as a highly respected and successful country doctor. In the year of 1938 he retired from active practice to live in quiet and peace in his home at Nelsonville.

On August 10, 1947, the Doctor and his wife celebrated the 50th anniversary of his residence in Nelsonville, having as their guests on this memorable occasion their near relatives and close friends.

Dr. Kroulik, married three times, was first united in marriage in 1899 with Miss Theresa Dusek, who died in the year of 1900, leaving him to care for an infant daughter. In 1905 he was married to Miss Emily Lesikar, to which union two sons were born. His second spouse died in 1930. In the year of 1936 he took unto himself his third wife, Miss Mary Balusek, who survives.

Besides his griefstricken wife, he is survived by a daughter, Theresa, Mrs. W. M. Lewis of Houston; two sons, Alfred R. Kroulik of Houston, and John T. Kroulik; a sister, Mrs. Frances Langer of Wesley; three brothers, Dr. Frank J. Kroulik of Smithville; Joe L. Kroulik of Brenham and Rudolph B. Kroulik of Shiner, and a granddaughter, Karen Kroulik of Houston.

In addition to being a successful physician Dr. Kroulik took an active part in the welfare of his community and county. In 1910 he helped organize the Industry State Bank which he served continuously as director, and since 1938 was president of this financial institution; he was a member of the American, state and county medical societies; the Czech Moravian Brethren church of Industry; the S.P.J.S.T. lodge; served numerous years as a school trustee; and during World War I he was head of the Austin County Medical Examining board.

The large concourse of sorrowing relatives and many friends who attended the services and the huge profusion of floral tributes that covered his last resting place, indicated the high esteem and respect in which Dr. Kroulik was held by all his acquaintances.

Pallbearers were Dr. Robert A. Haskarl and Dr. W. F. Haskarl of Brenham, Dr. H. E. Roensch and Dr. J. A. Neely of Bellville, Henry Boelsche of Industry, C. H. Chernosky and J. L. Frnka of Houston, H. L. Frnka of New Ulm, Walter E. Rinn of Taylor and J. F. Chupick of Fayetteville.

Card Of Thanks

The family of the late
Dr. John Kroulik
acknowledges with grateful appreciation the many acts of love and sympathy at the time of their recent bereavement, and is especially mindful of the services of the Rev. Mr. Beseda, the benevolent words of Judge C. H. Chernosky, the songs sung at the services, the beautiful flowers and other messages of sympathy, the thoughtful assistance of neighbors and other friends, the regardful services of the Etlinger Funeral Home, the loving service of all the pallbearers, the ministrations of the doctors and nurses, and of all other acts of love and sympathy.

John Kroulik was baptized at the Wesley church on Feb. 12, 1873 Vaclav & Anna Janecek were the God-parents.

Alfred Raymond Kroulik, Jr. was born May 8, 1948.

Services Held For R. B. Kroulik, 92

Rudolph B. Kroulik, age 92 years, 11 months and 13 days, passed away Thursday, September 27, 1973 at 4:30 a.m. in the Shiner Hospital where he had been a patient for 18 days. He had been a resident at Trinity Lutheran Home since June 15, 1973.

The body lay in state at the Buffington Funeral Home, Shiner, until 3:00 p.m. Friday, September 28, when it was conveyed to the First United Methodist Church where services followed at 4:00 p.m.

His pastor, the Rev. Travis Rider, conducted the impressive services. The organist, Mrs. Victor Stindt, played a medley of selected favorite hymns and accompanied the congregation as they sang "How Great Thou Art."

Burial was in the Shiner City Cemetery. Serving as pallbearers were two nephews, Frank Kroulik of Marble Falls, John Kroulik of Houston; grandson, Douglas Anderson of Tampa, Fla.; son-in-law, Aaron L. Hall of Houston; Emmett Blohm and Elo Pfeil of Shiner.

Rudolph Bedrich Kroulik one of eight children, was born October 14, 1880 at Industry, Austin County, Texas, son of John and Frances (Pacher) Kroulik.

He attended Massey Business College in Houston, after which he was employed as a clerk at Cistern, Bartlett, New Ulm and Wichita Falls before coming to Shiner in 1911. Here he was employed by the Wolters Bros. Co. for 53 years as a clerk in the dry goods, grocery and hardware departments.

On November 5, 1913 he was married to Emily Ritz in Shiner. The couple continued to make their home in Shiner. Three daughters were born to this marriage union. In 1963, they were honored with a reception and open house on their 50th wedding anniversary.

Mr. Kroulik was a member of the Shiner First United Methodist Church and also was affiliated with the Shiner SPJST Lodge for over 50 years. He served this organization as secretary-treasurer for many years.

Surviving are his devoted wife and constant companion for almost 60 years, Mrs. Emily Kroulik of Shiner, a resident at Trinity Lutheran Home since January 7, 1971; two daughters and sons-in-law, Evelyn and Roland Anderson of Austin, Earline and Aaron L. Hall of Houston; four grandchildren, Douglas Anderson of Tampa, Florida, Mrs. John (Susan Hall) Clarke of Seoul, Korea, Carol and Janet Hall of Houston; two great-grandchildren, Michael and Stacey Anderson of Tampa, Florida.

Mr. Kroulik was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by a daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. Leona Vrazel, March 15, 1960; Charles J. Vrazel, November 28, 1970; two sisters, Mrs. J. J. (Cecelia) Frnka, January 30, 1933; Mrs. Frances Langer; five brothers, William Kroulik, January 18, 1947; Dr. John Kroulik, November 7, 1947; Dr. Frank J. Kroulik, January 10, 1957; Joseph L. Kroulik, October 15, 1965; Hugo J. Kroulik, August 13, 1922.

-:-0-:-0-:-0-:-

CARD OF THANKS

We would like to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to each and everyone who so graciously remembered our husband and father, Rudolf B. Kroulik, during his illness and at the time of his death. We are especially grateful to Doctors Robert, Dennis, and Patrick Wagner and the entire staff of the Shiner Hospital, as well as the staff of the Trinity Lutheran Home, for their attentions; to all the clergy for their visits and prayers, and to the Rev. Travis Rider for his tributes and words of consolation at the last rites; to the Buffington Funeral Home staff, the pallbearers and the organist for their kindly services. We deeply appreciate the many kind deeds, the sympathy cards, floral tributes, memorials, food sent to the home, and the ladies who helped serve the food. We will always hold deep in our hearts your thoughtfulness. May God bless each one of you.

Mrs. R. B. Kroulik
Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hall
and Family
Mr. and Mrs.
Roland H. Anderson
and Family

-:-0-:-0-:-0-:-

-:-0-:-0-:-0-:-

Attend Last Rites

Among relatives and friends from out-of-town who paid their respects and attended the last rites for R. B. Kroulik were from—

Hallettsville: Mrs. Joe P. Novak, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Pesek;

Victoria: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Johnson, Rudy Mikeska, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Kloesel, Mrs. Edwin Guettner;

Yoakum: Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Hahn;

Smithville: Mrs. Matilda Kroulik;

Marble Falls: Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Kroulik;

Houston: George Pacher, Herman Pacher, Mr. and Mrs. Olen F. Frnka, Mrs. Isabelle Frnka, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Mueller, Miss Olga Frnka, Alfred R. Kroulik, Irwin Mikeska, Rudie J. Kunetka, John T. Kroulik, Robert Ritz;

El Campo: Mr. and Mrs. William Ritz;

West Point: Mr. and Mrs. John Peal;

Wesley: Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Dusek and family;

Seguin: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Koester;

San Antonio: Mrs. H. E. Robison;

Tampa, Florida: Dr. and Mrs. Douglas K. Anderson, Michael Kevin and Stacey Elizabeth.

-:-0-:-0-:-0-:-

George Pacher and Herman Pacher live in Sealy.

Leona and Charles Vrazel, deceased, lived in Yoakum.

Wesley Brethren Church Cemetery

Frances Kroulik Langer

May 13, 1875
Jan. 22, 1956

Wesley Brethren Church Cemetery Dusek

Frances Kroulik Langer	Frank Langer	Libuna Langer Dusek
May 13, 1875 Jan. 22, 1956	24 June 1868 21 Oct. 1933	28 Feb. 1904 16 Sept. 1924

Aldrich Dusek

20 Feb. 1894
28 Nov. 1926

and Andy of Conroe.

Several ladies attended the shower honoring Verlyn Dusek, the bride-elect of Royce Maschek on Sunday Nov. 21. The shower was held in the home of Mrs. Glenn Dryer, other hostesses were Dana Dryer and Mrs. Henry Dusek.

The annual fall meeting of the Wesley Brethren Church

Hettie Shumaker Kroulik (Mrs. Hugo J.), a native of Wetmore, Kansas passed away in Kansas. It is assumed that she was buried near her parents and other relatives in the Wetmore cemetery. She was over eighty years of age.

Hugo J. Kroulik, an invald, died at Wesley, Texas. He was buried in the Industry Brethren Church Cemetery. (J. was Jindrich.)

Industry Brethren Church Cemetery

Jan Kroulik	Františka Pachr Kroulik	Hugo J. Kroulik
Dec. 24, 1837 Apr. 5, 1920	16 Sept. 24, 1839 May 14, 1898	Nov. 16, 1882 Aug. 13, 1922

John T. Kroulik
21 Pinedale St Apt 5
Houston TX 77006

James V. Woodrick.
4402 Hillbrook
Orange, Texas 77631

19 September 1993

Dear Vikki,

I was pleased to receive your letter and know of another person interested in the Kroulik family history. You have already corresponded with John Kroulik of Houston, who has done most of the research I am aware of, and is the source of the information I will share with you in this letter. We are very familiar with the Kroulik immigrants to Texas - now we know of another line, probably related, who came to Kansas.

I have enclosed a copy of the beginnings of the Kroulik family history as I currently know it. It contains names, birth dates and places, etc. of the Texas Kroulik's ancestors, including Anna Pavlicek Kroulik with son Jan and daughter Anna who came in 1853 with other early emigrants from Bohemia to Texas. The rest of the Kroulik's in my database were born in Texas. I am not able to tie the Texas Krouliks to your Kroulik ancestors, although they likely are related.

Your ancestors include Anton A. and Anna Cejnar Kroulik. Anton was born 21 August 1854 in Zhor, Landskroun, Bohemia. Our Texas Krouliks came from the county of Litomysl which borders (west of) the Landskroun area. They were Protestants. The distance between the cities of Litomysl and Landskroun is approximately 20 kilometers. The villages of Dzbanov, Voderady and Sloupnice are almost due north of Litomysl. I was unable to locate the village of Zhor on my maps.

Our Texas Kroulik ancestor Anna emigrated after her husband died, traveling with a large group of Czechs from the Landskroun area. Their surnames were Silar (later spelled Siller, Shiller or Schiller), Lesikar, Busek, Marek, Mares, Pechacek and Ripl. A large contingent of Silar's comprised the first group migration of Czechs to Texas in 1851. Given their geographic

Dear Dixie

I was pleased to receive your letter and know of another person interested in the Kroulik family history. You have obtained correspondence with John Kroulik of Houston, who has done most of the research I am aware of, and is the source of the information I will share with you in this letter. We are very fortunate with the Kroulik immigrants to have more than one known another probable relative who come to America.

I have enclosed a copy of the beginnings of the Kroulik family history as I currently know it. It contains names, birth dates and places, etc. of the Texas Kroulik's ancestors, including Anna Faulisek Kroulik with her son and daughter who came in 1852 with other early emigrants from Bohemia to Texas. The rest of the Kroulik's in my database were born in Texas. I am not able to tie the Texas Kroulik's to your Kroulik ancestors, although they likely are related.

Your ancestors included Anton K. and Anna Langer Kroulik. Anton was born 21 August 1854 in Zhor, Landskroun, Bohemia. Our Texas Kroulik came from the county of Litomysl, which borders (west of) the Landskroun area. They were Protestants. The distance between the cities of Litomysl and Landskroun is approximately 20 kilometers. The villages of Bzenec, Hadersdy and Slopnice are almost due north of Litomysl. I was unable to locate the village of Zhor on my maps.

Our Texas Kroulik ancestor Anna emigrated after her husband died, traveling with a large group of Czechs from the Landskroun area. Their surnames were Sihr (later spelled Siller, Sihler or Schiller), Loeiker, Bunek, Marek, Mores, Pechacek and Ripl. A large contingent of Siller's comprised the first group migration of Czechs to Texas in 1851. Given their geographic

proximity, one would assume that our two Kroulik families were related, and that they both knew the Silar's of Landskroun.

In 1987 John Kroulik and another Czech researcher named Albert Blaha from Houston corresponded with a Frantisek Silar of Horni Cermna, Landskroun, Cechy, who did research on the early Czech emigrants to Texas. If you are interested in doing some local research there, perhaps you could contact Mr. Silar.

I would be interested in any further information you find about the Kroulik family in Bohemia. Likewise I'll share anything else I find.

Regards,

Jim Woodrick

Jim Woodrick

KROULIK

MARTIN KROULIK (of Dzbanov, Cechy)
sons:
Frantisek Born about 1674, married Anna before 1711, died 3 JUN 1716.
Vaclav

VACLAV KROULIK
wife: Married Anna on 17 FEB 1717, widow of his brother Frantisek
son: ***Jan*** born 1720 in Dzbanov

JAN KROULIK
wife: Anna, married on 14 FEB 1742, was born about 1720, daughter of Jan Cerny of Dzbanov.
sons:
Mikulas born 25 OCT 1744
Jan (of Sloupnice)

MIKULAS KROULIK (small landowner of Dzbanov)
wife: Married Anna on 19 JUN 1766, daughter of Jan Cermak of Voderady
son: ***Josef*** born 1770

JOSEF KROULIK (small landowner of Dzbanov House #12)
wife: Mariana, married on 19 NOV 1793 by Sloupnice Protestant minister Ondrej Akos. Marianna was born 24 JUN 1775 in Netrebi House #14, daughter of Jan and Anna Splichel.
son: ***Frantisek*** born about 1805

FRANTISEK KROULIK (peasant of Voderady)
wife: Anna, married on 10 NOV 1828, was born 27 APR 1805 in Voderady House #60, daughter of Frantisek (born 22 JUL 1786, son of Jan and Anna Hubna Pavlicek) and Krystyna (born 7 NOV 1779, daughter of Jan and Helena Vasina of Voderady House #26). Frantisek Pavlicek and Krystyna Vasina were married 15 OCT 1804 by Protestant minister Stephan Wassarhely in Sloupnice. Anna immigrated to Texas in 1853, died in 1869 and was buried on the Kroulik farm in Schoenau.
children:
Jan born 24 DEC 1837 in Voderady House #45.
Anna born 1833, married Vaclav Janecek, died 19 MAR 1917, buried National Cemetery, Nelsonville
died: in Cechy in 1850.

JAN KROULIK
wife: Frantiska Pachr, married on 28 MAY 1868, was born 24 SEP 1839, in Chotebudice, Moravia; immigrated to Texas in 1855, died 14 MAY 1898, buried

KROULIK

MARTIN KROULIK (of Dzbanov, Ceciny)
sons:
Frantisek: Born about 1874, married Anna before 1711, died 3 JUN 1718.
Vaclav

VACLAV KROULIK
wife: Married Anna on 17 FEB 1717, widow of his brother Frantisek
son: Jan born 1720 in Dzbanov

JAN KROULIK
wife: Anna, married on 14 FEB 1742, was born about 1720, daughter of Jan Cerny of Dzbanov.
sons:
Mathias born 25 OCT 1744
Jan (of Sloupnice)

MIKULAS KROULIK (small landowner of Dzbanov)
wife: Married Anna on 19 JAN 1766, daughter of Jan Cernek of Voderadv
son: Josef born 1770

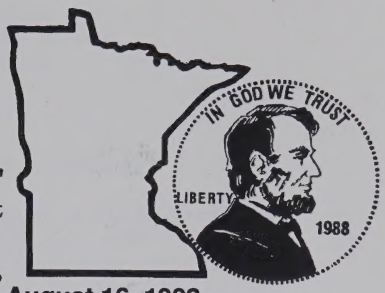
JOSEF KROULIK (small landowner of Dzbanov House #12)
wife: Marianna, married on 19 NOV 1793 by Sloupnice Protestant minister Ondrej Axis. Marianna was born 24 JUN 1775 in Nouvsi House #14, daughter of Jan and Anna Spilarel.
son: Frantisek born about 1805

FRANTISEK KROULIK (peasant of Voderadv)
wife: Anna, married on 10 NOV 1826, was born 27 APR 1805 in Voderadv House #50, daughter of Frantisek (born 22 JUL 1768, son of Jan and Anna Hubna Pavlicek) and Krystyna (born 7 NOV 1775, daughter of Jan and Helena Vasina of Voderadv House #29). Frantisek Pavlicek and Krystyna Vasina were married 15 OCT 1804 by Protestant minister Stephan Wasserthely in Sloupnice. Anna immigrated to Texas in 1853, died in 1865 and was buried on the Kmusik farm in Schoenau.
children:
Jan born 24 DEC 1827 in Voderadv House #48.
Anna born 1833, married Vaclav Janacek, died 19 MAR 1917, buried National Cemetery, Nelsonville
died: in Ceciny in 1850.

JAN KROULIK
wife: Frantiska Pacir, married on 28 MAY 1858, was born 24 SEP 1839, in Chrobudice, Moravia; immigrated to Texas in 1853, died 14 MAY 1888, buried

Penny D. Jensen

Rt. 2 Box 299
Stephen, MN 56757



August 16, 1993

Dear Vikki,

I was delighted to hear from another "Kroulik" but will have to disappoint you in that we are not the immediate relatives you seek.

To my knowledge, my great grandparents, John and Anna (Miller) Kroulik, came to this part of Minnesota and northeastern North Dakota from southern Minnesota. Very little is known of them and I have not had the time or funds to do the work in the southern part of the state that I would like. I'm sure they are on a census record or some such record. This may not have been their (or his) first stop after immigrating.

I am inclosing the booklet done for our family reunion 2 years ago. You will notice that many branches of my family spell their name "Kraulik"

It was exciting to hear from you. Please keep in touch, even though we may not be "family". Plans for another reunion should be taking place, if you'd like, I could put you on the mailing list.

Sincerely,
Penny D. Jensen

Penny Jensen

John Kroulik
21 Pinedale St., Apt. 5
Houston, Texas 77006
August 18, 1993

Dear "Cousin" Vikki,

Where did you get my name and address?

I started doing genealogical work about twenty years ago. I went to Czechoslovakia in 1966 and 1972. You and I are not close relatives, but apparently we are from the xxx same stock because my ancestors also came from the area near Litomysl and Landskrun.

My great-grandfather, Frantisek Kroulik was born in Dzbanov where the Krouliks lived for many generations. Other Kroulik villages in the area are Voderady, Sloupnice, Netrbi, Vracovice. Frantisek Kroulik married Anna Pavlicek from the adjoining village of Voderady. My grandfather , Jan Kroulik, was born in Voderady. My grandfather, Jan Kroulik, had one sister, Anna Kroulik, who married Václav Janecek.

Frantisek Kroulik, my great-grandfather, died in Europe in 1850.

In 1853 my xxxx great-grandmother, Mrs. Frantisek Kroulik nee Anna Pavlicek, her father, my grandfather, Jan Kroulik, and Vaclav and Anna (Kroulik) Janecek left Europe for Texas on the bark SUWA They disembarked in Galveston on Monday, Dec. 26., 1853. John Janecek was born on board the SUWA somewhere onthe ocean.

The Krouliks reached Austin County, Texas iin January, 1854 and made their home near Industry in Austin Co. I am a native of Austin County. My father, Dr. John Kroulik, was a physician at Nelsonville.

My Kroulik ancestors were Protestants who were highly persecuted by the Catholics.

My mother's people, the Lesikars and Silars,were from the Horni Cermna-Nepomuky area near Landskroun. They also came in 1853 on the SUWA.

I have a very large collection of data about my ancestors. If you plan to be in Texas soon I wish you would come by to see my records. I don't know what part to write about since I have sox much.

The Lawrence Kroulik in Denver, Co. is from the Kansas family. A mrs. Baker in Louisiana is also a descendant of some of the Kansas Krouliks. The late Stanley Kroulik of Oklahoma was buried in Kansas.

Do you know Charlies Kroulik of Berwyn, Ill? There are Krouliks in Michigan, Minnesotaa, Arizona andmost of the states west of the Miss. R. They are not my close relatives, but it seems that the ancestors of all of them came from the same general area in Europe.

Excuse all the errors. I am 83 years old and I had a cancer operation on July 20, 1993.

Sincerely,
John

21 Pinedale St., Apt. 5
Houston, Texas 77006
August 18, 1993

Dear "Cousin" Vicki,

Where did you get my name and address?

I started doing genealogical work about twenty years ago. I went to Czechoslovakia in 1966 and 1972. You and I are not close relatives, but apparently we are from the xxx same stock because my ancestors also came from the area near Litomyšl and Landskroun.

My great-grandfather, Frantisek Kroulik was born in Dabenov where the Kroulika lived for many generations. Other Kroulik villages in the area are Voderady, Sloupnice, Metrbl, Vracovice. Frantisek Kroulik married Anna Zavilacek from the adjoining village of Voderady. My grandfather, Jan Kroulik, was born in Voderady. My grandmother, Jan Kroulik, had one sister, Anna Kroulik, who married Vaclav Janecek.

Frantisek Kroulik, my great-grandfather, died in Europe in 1850.

In 1853 my xxxx great-grandmother, Mrs. Frantisek Kroulik nee Anna Zavilacek, her father, my grandfather, Jan Kroulik, and Vaclav and Anna (Kroulik) Janecek left Europe for Texas on the bark SUWA They disembarked in Galveston on Monday, Feb. 26., 1853. John Janecek was born on board the SUWA somewhere onthe ocean.

The Kroulika reached Austin County, Texas in January, 1854 and made their home near Industry in Austin Co. I am a native of Austin County. My father, Dr. John Kroulik, was a physician at Belaonville.

My Kroulik ancestors were Protestants who were highly persecuted by the Catholics.

My mother's people, the Lesikars and Sillars, were from the Horní Cerma-Nepomuky area near Landskroun. They also came in 1853 on the SUWA.

I have a very large collection of data about my ancestors. If you plan to be in Texas soon I wish you would come by to see my records. I don't know what part to write about since I have so much.

The Lawrence Kroulik in Denver, Co. is from the Kansas family. A Mrs. Baker in Louisiana is also a descendant of some of the Kansas Kroulika. The late Stanley Kroulik of Oklahoma was buried in Ennis.

Do you know Charlie Kroulik of Berwyn, Ill? There are Kroulika in Michigan, Minnesota, Arizona andmost of the states west of the Miss. R. They are not my close relatives, but it seems that the ancestors of all of them came from the same general area in Europe.

Excuse all the errors. I am 83 years old

Sincerely,

Joan

KROULIKS

Parents

Martin Kroulik

Off-spring

(Two sons known)
Frantisek Kroulik born about 1674
Vaclav Kroulik

Frantisek Kroulik married Anna ***
Frantisek Kroulik died July 13, 1716 at about 42

Vaclav Kroulik married widow, Mrs. Frantisek (Anna _____) Kroulik. Vaclav married his sister-in-law, a widow.

Jan Kroulik
Born about 1720
If data are xxxx correct, Jan was a son of Vaclav.

66---

Jan Kroulik
Born about 1720

Anna cerny
Born about 1720
Daughter of Jan Cerny

Mikulas Kroulik
Born Oct. 25, 1744

Mikulas (Nicholas) Kroulik

Anna xxxx Cermak
Daughter of Jan Cermak

Josef Kroulik
Born about 1770

Josef Kroulik

Mariana Splichal
Jan Splichal
Anna Splichal

Frantisek Kroulik
Died in 1850

Frantisek Kroulik

Anna Pavlicek (Died in Tex at age about 63 in 1869
Frantisek Pavlicek (born June 22, 1786)
Jan Pavlicek
Anna Pavlicek nee Hubka

Krystyna

Krysyyna Pavlicek nee Vasina (Born Nov. 7, 1779

Jan Kroulik

Jan vasina
Helena Vasina

Jan Kroulik (my grandfather)

Frantiska Pachr
Jakub Pacher (1810-1896)
Victoria Pachr nee Zaskoda (1813-1904)

Jax
John Kroulik, M.D
1872-xxx 1947 O

My father

Later: Parents of Jakub Pacher were Sebastian Pachr and Veronica Samek

Parents of Victoria Zaskoda were Josefl Zaskoda and Anna Burian

Parents

Martin Krouzik

(Two sons known)
Frantisek Krouzik born
about 1674

Vaclav Krouzik

Frantisek Krouzik married Anna ------
Frantisek Krouzik died July 13, 1716 at about 42
married
Vaclav Krouzik widow, Mrs. Frantisek (Anna _____)
Krouzik. Vaclav married his sister-in-
law, a widow.

Jan Krouzik
born about 1720
If dates are xxxx
correct, Jan
was a son of
Vaclav.

66

Jan Krouzik
Born about 1720

Anna cerny
born about 1720
Daughter of Jan Cerny

Mikulas Krouzik
born oct. 25, 1744

Mikulas (Nicholas) Krouzik

Anna xxxxx German
Daughter of Jan German

Josef Krouzik
born about 1770

Josef Krouzik

Mariana Spilohal
Jan Spilohal
Anna Spilohal

Frantisek Krouzik
Died in 1850

Frantisek Krouzik

Anna Pavlicek (Died in Jex at age about 63 in 1869
Frantisek Pavlicek (born June 22, 1786)
Jan Pavlicek
Anna Pavlicek nee Hubka

Krystyna Krystyna Pavlicek nee Vasina (Born Nov. 7, 1779 Jan Krouzik
Jan vasina
Helena Vasina

Jan Krouzik (my grandfather)

Frantisek Pacer
Jakub Pacer (1810-1896)
Victoria Pacer nee Zaskoda (1813-1904)

Jan
John Krouzik, M.D.
1872-xxx 1947 O

My father

Later: Parents of Jakub Pacner were Sebastian Pacer and
Veronica Sanek

Parents of Victoria Zaskoda were Josefl Zaskoda and
Anna Durian

Iam not dead yet.

JOHN T. KROULIK

John T. Kroulik was born at Nelsonville, Texas on May 20, 1910 to the late Dr. John and Mrs. Emily Leshikar Kroulik.

He was baptised by the late Reverend Anthony Motycka of Nelsonville as "Jan Theodore Kroulik" on July 17, 1910 with the late Jan and Theresa Leshikar Stalmach serving as godparents.

He received his formal education at the Nelsonville school, the Bellville High School (class of 1930), the University of Texas at Austin (B.A. 1934, M.A. 1935), and Kansas State University at Manhattan. He was granted the degree of Doctor of Physiology by the Kansas institution in 1939, with a major in soil bacteriology.

As a professional scientist, Dr. Kroulik worked for state and the federal governments. He also taught bacteriology at several universities. Dr. Kroulik was a senior co-author of several scientific publications about his research on the symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria and on the microbiology of grass silage. Dr. Kroulik was retired from the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

During World War II, Dr. Kroulik served as a Sanitary Corps officer with medical laboratories in Africa and in Europe. In Europe (Italy) he was also a member of the first (first of its kind) U.S. overseas blood bank. He took part in the following campaigns: Rome-Arno, Southern France and North Apennies.

Prior to his retirement, Dr. Kroulik was a member of several scientific organizations, veterans' groups, the Presbyterian church (Maryland), and other organizations.

JOHN T. KROULIK

John T. Kroulik was born at Nelsonville, Texas on May 20, 1910 to the late Dr. John and Mrs. Emily Teshiker Kroulik.

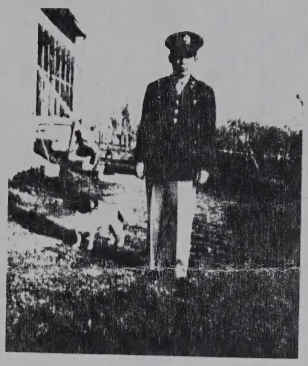
He was baptized by the late Reverend Anthony Motycka of Nelsonville as "Jan Teodory Kroulik" on July 17, 1910 with the late Jan and Theresa Teshiker Pelimack serving as godparents.

He received his formal education at the Nelsonville school, the Bellville High School (class of 1930), the University of Texas at Austin (B.A. 1934, M.A. 1935), and Kansas State University at Manhattan. He was granted the degree of Doctor of Physiology by the Kansas institution in 1939, with a major in soil bacteriology.

As a professional scientist, Dr. Kroulik worked for state and the federal governments. He also taught bacteriology at several universities. Dr. Kroulik was a senior co-author of several scientific publications about his research on the symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria and on the microbiology of grass silage. Dr. Kroulik was retired from the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

During World War II, Dr. Kroulik served as a Sanitary Corps officer with medical laboratories in Africa and in Europe. In Europe (Italy) he was also a member of the first (first of its kind) U.S. overseas blood bank. He took part in the following campaigns: Rome-Arno, Southern France and North Apennine.

Prior to his retirement, Dr. Kroulik was a member of several scientific organizations, veterans' groups, the Presbyterian church (Maryland), and other organizations.



John T. Kroulik was born at Nelsonville, Texas on May 20, 1910. His parents were Dr. John Kroulik and Mrs. Emily Leshikar Kroulik.

John T. Kroulik has B.A., M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. Because of his expertise in bacteriology, he was commissioned on July 7, 1942, in the Sanitary Corps of the U.S. Army as a First Lieutenant, AUS 0-480-084.

Lieutenant Kroulik left on April 16, 1943, for North Africa where he served as a bacteriologist with the 4th Medical Laboratory for thirteen months. After that he went to Italy where he served until the end of W.W.II with the rank of Captain as a blood bank officer and as a bacteriologist with the 15th General Medical Laboratory.

Captain Kroulik took part in the following campaigns: Rome-Arno, Southern France and North Apennines.

Captain Kroulik returned to the U.S. on November 6, 1945 and was discharged on February 24, 1946. He remained in the Reserves for a few years and was promoted to Major.

Dr. John T. Kroulik, a retired bacteriologist, currently resides at 21 Pinedale Street, Apt.#5, Houston, Texas 77006.

KROULIK

ALFRED R. KROULIK, 80, a longtime resident of Houston, died Tuesday, May 27, 1986. He was born January 19, 1906 in Nelsonville, Texas. A member of First Methodist Church, graduate of Texas A & M University, class of 1929. Retired from Texaco, Inc. after 40 years of service. Member of Holland Lodge No. 1 A.F. & A.M. Served as Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army during World War II. Member of Texas Aggies Club, Texas A & M Century Club, Past-President of Men's Garden Club of Houston, Past Regional Vice-President of Men's Garden Club of America, Texaco Retirees Club, Houston Camellia Club and Houston Area Day Lily Society. Survivors: Wife, Mildred McCoy Kroulik; daughter and son-in-law, Karen Kroulik Bradbury and husband, Robert Easton Bradbury, Jr.; son, Alfred Raymond Kroulik, Jr.; brother, Dr. John T. Kroulik and one grandson, Robert Easton Bradbury, III. Funeral services will be held Friday, May 30, 1986, 10 a.m. in the Chapel of Geo. H. Lewis & Sons, 1010 Bering Drive with Rev. Frederick Marsh officiating. Interment will be private for the family only. The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. Thursday evening at the funeral home. GEO. H. LEWIS & SONS, 1010 Bering Drive, 789-3005.

Kroulik

Alfred R. Kroulik Funeral Service

Funeral services for Mr. Alfred Raymond Kroulik of Houston were held on Friday, May 30 at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery in Houston.

Mr. Kroulik died on Tuesday, May 27, 1986 in Houston.

He was born on Jan. 19, 1906 at Nelsonville, the son of the late Dr. John and Mrs. Emily Leshikar Kroulik. He was baptized by the late Rev. A. Motycka with the late Charles and Theresa Esterak Leshikar serving as sponsors.

Mr. Kroulik attended the Nelsonville school, Bellville High School, class of 1925, and Texas A&M College, class of 1929.

After graduation from college, he joined the Texas Company, where he remained until his retirement. While with Texas Company, he resided in Houston, Shreveport, La. and New Orleans.

During World War II, he was a transportation officer at Camp Gordon, Ga.

On June 4, 1933, Mr. Kroulik was married to Miss Mildred McCoy, who survives. Other survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, a son, one grandson and one brother. He is also survived by many relatives in Austin County.

Subj: **Ed Garich**
Date: 2/6/02 7:39:44 PM Central Standard Time
From: maillady@sktc.net
To: ImAGarich2@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi -

I am working on the history of Severy, Kansas and ran across The Garich Family History. I am specifically interested in information on Ed Garich, who lived in Severy. He was an early settler here. Do you happen to a photo of him you could scan and send?

I have a couple of news articles that I copied from THE SEVERYITE.

The article printed on Feb. 26, 1903 asks, "Are They Twins?"

On Friday, Feb. 20th, a son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Garich, living west of Severy, and on the following day, Saturday the 21st, another son was born. Ed is as happy as a father can possibly be over the generosity of the particular kindhearted storks that visited his house, but is considerably bothered as to whether the two boys are twins or not, with a days difference in their ages.

The article printed in THE SEVERYITE on Sept. 17, 1903 tells of the twins' deaths.

Johnnie and Joe, infant sons of Mr. and Mrs. E. Garich were born Feb. 21, 1903. Baby Joe died on Sept. 3, 1903, aged 6 months and 12 days. Funeral services were conduted at the residence on Friday by Rev. Cullison of Severy. Baby Johnnie died Sept. 11, 1903, aged 6 months and 20 days. Funeral services were conducted at the residence on Saturday by Rev. Bixby of Severy. Both remains were interred in Twin Groves Cemetery.

Any information you have about Ed and his family would be appreciated - as well as a photo, if you have one to scan and send. Thanks. Marcia Moore maillady@sktc.net

Standing: L/R: Ed,Matt,Barbara,Cathy & Anne,Jennifer & John Paul;
Seated L/R: Loretta, Chris; Edward & Jonathan;
Kneeling: L/R: Rachel, Michelle & Ryan

©1996 The Deaton-Kennedy Company
Printed in the U.S.A.

Miss Me-
But Let Me Go

When I come to the end of the road
And the sun has set for me
I want no rites in a gloom filled room
Why cry for a soul set free ?

Miss Me a Little - But Not Too Long
And not with your head bowed low
Remember the love that we once shared
Miss Me - But Let Me Go.

For this is a journey that we all must take
And each must go alone
It's all a part of the Master's plan
A step on the road to home.

When you are lonely and sick of heart
Go to the friends we know
And bury your sorrows in doing good deeds.
Miss Me - But Let Me Go.

In Loving Memory Of

Delia Garich

Born

August 30, 1902
Rock Springs, Arkansas

Died

May 17, 1997
Mt. Ida, Arkansas

Graveside Services

Friday May 23, 1997
Mt. Calvary Cemetery

Officiating

Rev. Kevin Lee

Interment

Mt. Calvary Cemetery
Mena, Arkansas

Beasley-Wood Funeral Home
Mena, Arkansas

L2 / 21320652 POLAROID

SUMMER '99

212 W. Beach Blvd #10

12 29 '97

Helen Alberta Williams
4685 Baseline Rd,
Boulder, Colo. 80303
Room 6

Cleveland Family Chronicles

328 Vincent Smet et Semper
62881
82881

328 Vincent
Salem, Illinois
6288

Lives at Englewood, Colo.
3998 So Acoma
Englewood,
80110 Colo
Her man is deaf
I'm 84 years old, I play a
Kazoo in the Boulder Mass
Band. I enjoy it very much
You can refer to Thos John
Kroulik at Huston, Tex.
if he's living, had a Broke
too,
Are you Bohemian
I will close & take it to
Mail. Hope you will write
Sincerely
Helen A. Williams
4685 Baseline Rd
Room 610 80303

got Killed in So. Caly
3. He was a Mechanic on
a dirt Carrier, + the Brakes
weren't set, So he fell of the
Carrier, + run over by this
Machine, + lives a while in
Hospital. It was in So Caly
His wife brought him to
Longmont for Buriel
Clarence died from espesem
several years ago. So his wife
lives on the farm.
My Sister Frances (Fanny Kroulek Lichtenum
died from Cancer. All her
family are dead, Except
her daughter New York
Collins, Colo
Just Me + my Sister in
Englewood are living
Her Name
is Emma Kroulek Mufra

2 Had 6 Brothers, all of us
were born at Mustang, Okla.
Charlie Kroulik. Was a
War veteran, & got his left
leg shot off in France. During
the 1st world War.
Bill Kroulik was in the 1st
world war. Both shot them
selves. Due to the war
Charlie shot him self July 23
1963. Bill shot him self
of Cancer plus in 1957.
My twin Brother got killed
in 2nd world war. They were
crossing the Ocean By Boat &
Germans bombed the Ship &
most all of them were Killed
My brother Ed died from
Cancer.
George Kroulik

Jan 6, 1977

~~Boulder~~ Boulder, Colo.

Boulder Manor

Baseline Rd.

80303.

Room 618.

Dear Sir:

My Daughter Gladys Perdue ~~sent~~ Brought me this

So will Write (you may get Austin Texas

Clarence Kroulek My Father

Dead. He went to Austin, Texas & found this John Kroulek

& he was a Doctor. I was an

his sister Helen Albert

Kroulek Williams.

My parent came from Iowa

My Dad was born in Marshall

Dec 12, 1998
Paul Edward 7 months Anne Regina 3 1/2
Rachel Elizabeth 12

6/90 Tried new Daddy Matt with
sleeping Jonathan & Grandmother
working in the kitchen

'98 11 29

11 5'95

Kodak
Official Sponsor
of the
Olympic Games

8'94

Catholic Church, Cherry Hill ark
Father Gallagher - Anna Darick in
light color clothing

Catholic Church, Cherry Hill, Ark. Child Doris Danich

4/R
Clara, Delia + Donnie

Agnes Farick Mollinger
+ her husband
(Clara's half sister)

Sept 1957

Anna Garich + sister, Bess

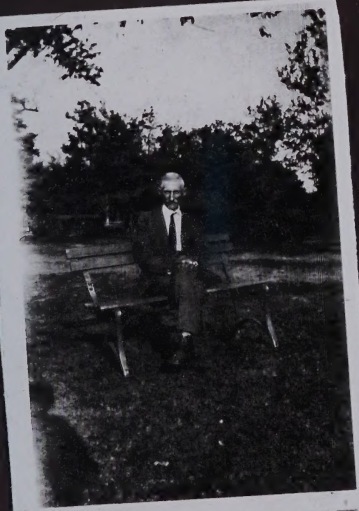
Ed Garich + daughter, Agnes

L/R Louise, Clara VanHorn, Aunt Josie
Delie, Anna Darich, Child-Billy, Bass

Claire Garich

Anna's sister, Bess

Anna's (Kroulik) sister, Bess
& brother, Tony June 1962



A. Ed Garich + sons (4 of them)

A. Edward Garich

Anna + Ed Garich cherry Hill ark

A. Ed Garick + children + children
wives + husbands (children
from first marriage.)

A. Ed Darich + Roy Darich in foreground Cherry Hill, Ark.

House in Cherry Hill, Ark.
Clara, Anna, Ed, Roy + C.J.

Ed Garich's sons - from first marriage

Cherry Hill - Garich family + in-laws

Ed Garich
Anna Garich
Earl Van Horn
Clara Garich
Roy Garich
E.J. Garich } daughters Doris + Jonnie
Dixie Garich

Will those driving in the funeral procession please turn on the headlights of their car until arrival at the place of interment.

APPRECIATION

On behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the memorial service

WARD'S KLAMATH FUNERAL HOME
925 High Street
KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON

In Remembrance

The Beyond

It seemeth such a little way to me
Across to that strange country, The Beyond;
And yet, not strange, for it has grown to be
The home of those of whom I am so fond.

And so for me there is no Death;
It is but crossing, with abated breath,
A little strip of sea,
To find one's loved ones waiting on the shore
More beautiful. more precious than before.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox

In Memory Of

FRED M. GARICH

Born in Frankfort, Kansas
November 20, 1880

Passed away in Klamath Falls, Oregon
March 12, 1956

Services at
Ward's Klamath Funeral Home
March 15, 1956 2:30 P. M.

Rev. Marshall A. McKinnie officiating

Muriel Hendricks, soloist
Marie Obenchain, accompanist

Concluding services:
Klamath Memorial Park

Casket Bearers:

Carl Steinseifer	Marvin Hilton
Paul Hilton	Claude Smith
John Wallace	Al Lavenik

February 14, 1994

Dear Vikki,

I need to start this by apologizing for taking so long to answer your letter about my husband's possible family connection to you. Work, kids and life in general keep me from accomplishing things as quickly as I'd like.

I have enclosed a copy of part of a family tree we received several years ago. My husband is the Homer who was born in 1947. It appears that you and he may be half-second cousins, if there is such a thing!

I have filled in what we know from information we have on hand. We also knew William and his wife Blanche. They lived in the Santa Rosa, California area. We lived in that area when we were first married in the early '70s and visited them. They have both died and had no children. We also met and visited with Lee's widow, Cookie who lived in Cotati, California. I think she has died now, too.

We are interested in finding out more about Homer's grandmother, Allie. She died in 1925, when Homer's dad was a young man. We have found her grave in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Los Angeles. But that is where we reach a dead end and we haven't made any effort in recent years to locate information. It's the same old story - kids, work and life!!

I thought I'd remembered seeing a memorial card from Ed, Jr., from somewhere in Virginia, but couldn't find it when I was looking for things to send you. I have included a memorial card from Fred (Homer's grandfather).

The page I've enclosed comes from an extensive family tree. We were invited to a reunion for Lucy Jane's family and lots of information was available there. Even though my husband was not a direct descendant of Lucy's, we were included and were able to learn things about their common ancestors, the Hohmans. We have a color photo of Martin's discharge from the Civil War and copies of his war records. We heard that Louisa was from the Tudors of England. That was still being looked into by historians and wasn't regarded as gospel.

I'm sorry we don't know more about the Garich end of things. We pronounce our name Garish, but Aunt Blanche would argue for hours that it's Garick. Homer's mom, Marcella, said that Homer's dad never said much about his history. He thought that his mother, Allie, died of menopause. She just couldn't get much more out of him.

Again, I apologize for not writing you sooner and wish we had some information that would help you. Do let us know if you think of something that I've left out that might be important to you. It was good hearing from you. Good luck with your search.

Sincerely,

Homer + Pam

Homer and Pam Garich
1863 Lawrence Street
Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601

February 16, 1994

Dear Vicki,

I need to start this by apologizing for taking so long to answer your letter about my husband's possible family connection to you. Work, kids and life in general keep me from accomplishing things as quickly as I'd like.

I have enclosed a copy of part of a family tree we received several years ago. My husband is the Homer who was born in 1947. It appears that you and he may be half-second cousins, if there is such a thing!

I have filled in what we know from information we have on hand. We also knew William and his wife Blanche. They lived in the Santa Rosa, California area. We lived in that area when we were first married in the early '70s and visited them. They have both died and had no children. We also met and visited with Lee's widow, Cookie who lived in Cotati, California. I think she has died now, too.

We are interested in finding out more about Homer's grandmother, Allie. She died in 1925, when Homer's dad was a young man. We have found her grave in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Los Angeles. But that is where we reach a dead end and we haven't made any effort in recent years to locate information. It's the same old story - kids, work and life!

I thought I'd remembered seeing a memorial card from Ed, Jr., from somewhere in Virginia, but couldn't find it when I was looking for things to send you. I have included a memorial card from Fred (Homer's grandfather).

The page I've enclosed comes from an extensive family tree. We were invited to a reunion for Lucy Jane's family and lots of information was available there. Even though my husband was not a direct descendant of Lucy's, we were included and were able to learn things about their common ancestors, the Hohmans. We have a color photo of Martin's discharge from the Civil War and copies of his war records. We heard that Louisa was from the Tudors of England. That was still being looked into by historians and wasn't regarded as gospel.

I'm sorry we don't know more about the Garich and of things. We pronounce our name Garich, but Aunt Blanche would argue for years that it's Garick. Homer's mom, Lee, said that Homer's dad never said much about his history. He thought that his mother, Allie, died of menopause. She just couldn't get much more out of him.

Again, I apologize for not writing you sooner and wish we had some information that would help you. Do let us know if you think of something that I've left out that might be important to you. It was good hearing from you. Good luck with your search.

Sincerely,

Homer and Pam Garich
1863 Lawrence Street
Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601

MARTIN HOHMAN
m.
OUISA TUDOR

LUCY JANE
see page 1

MARY T. HOHMAN
b. Sept. 15, 1866
Dubuque, Iowa (?)
d.
(bur.

Married

Ed Garich
b.
d.

- LEE
  b.
  d.
  m.
- ROBERT
  b.
  d.
  m.
  - BOB
    - MAXINE
- ED, JR
  b.
  d.
  m.
  - ED
    - LEO
- WILLIAM
  b.
  d.
  m.
- GUS
  b.
  d.
  m.
  - DON
- AGNES
  b.
  d.
  m. Mollinger
  - FERN
- FRED
  b. 1880 Frankfort, Kansas
  d. 1956 Klamath Falls, Oregon
  m. Allie Butler
  b. 1906 Severy, Kansas
  d. 1963, Oregon
  m. Marcella Anderson
  - HOMER
    - HOMER 1947 m. Pam 1951
      - ALISON 1978
      - BRENDA 1975
      - EVAN 1981

ANNA BARBARA HOHMAN
b. June 27, 1875
La Grange, KA (?)
d.
(bur.

Married

John Lesslie
b.
d.

Mar. — Kennedy
Mar. — Kittle

- FRANK LESSLIE
  b.
  d.
  m.
- MARCELLUS LESSLIE
  b.
  d.
  m.
- LEONA LESSLIE
  b.
  d.
  m.

JOSEPHINE MIRANDA HOHMAN
b. Jan. 17, 1878
La Grange, KA
d. Jan. 8, 1928
(bur.

Married
Feb. 4, 1894

Carl Martin
b. Oct. 8, 1868
Kothen, Germany (1888 came to USA)
d. Dec. 4, 1958
Frankfort, KA
(bur.

- CLARA LOUISA MARTIN
  b. Dec. 13, 1894
  d. Oct. 17, 1932
  m. Timothy James Mackey on 5/6/14
  (-4/17/71)
  - EDWARD (d)
  - KILMA MACKEY m. R.A. Higgins
    (5/ /16- lives in Kent WASH)
    - JAMES HIGGINS
      2 sons
    - KAREN HIGGINS
      1 daughter
    - BARBARA HIGGINS
    - DENNIS HIGGINS
      2 sons, 1 dau.
- WILLIAM MARCELLUS M.
  b. Aug. 4, 1897
  d. Feb. 22,1971
  m. Ethel Trosper on May 23, 1922
  ( )
  - ELDON
- CLARENCE FRANCIS M.
  b. Jul. 6, 1909
  m. Genevieve Wynn on July 20, 1935
  ( )
  - MARY
    - JAMES
  - SHERYL
    - JOHN

June 2, 2002

An open letter to my family and friends,

First, I want you all to know that I know how selfish I am being by not wanting any of you to see me at this point of my life. I would much rather you have memories of me the way I was rather than the way I am now. I don't even feel like I am the same person I was before this sickness took over.

I am so grateful for all of my dear friends and family. I have so many memories that are happy and funny and each memory has a name tied to it.

I have never really thought about or really appreciated how important it is to have friends and family before. I now realize that times like this must be hard for people not as lucky as I am in that respect. It is so comforting to know I have people thinking of me and wishing the best for me.

As for my condition, I have been diagnosed with intestinal cancer that has spread into the liver and lung. Because I have had a long and happy life I am able to accept this condition without being depressed. I feel lucky to not go the way Mother did. I have been to Tulsa to the Cancer Treatment Center of America for surgery to remove blockage of the intestine to provide some comfort in eating. I feel I have always been lucky and I still feel lucky to get this over with before I get real old.

I really hope that you can understand and accept my feelings and forgive me for being so selfish, but I have also chosen not to have any kind of memorial service. Please just remember the good times when you think of me.

Doris Marcum

June 2, 2002

An open letter to my family and friends,

First, I want you all to know that I know how selfish I am being by not wanting any of you to see me at this point of my life. I would much rather you have memories of me the way I was rather than the way I am now. I don't even feel like I am the same person I was before this sickness took over.

I am so grateful for all of my dear friends and family. I have so many memories that are happy and funny and each memory has a name tied to it.

I have never really thought about or really appreciated how important it is to have friends and family before. I now realize that times like this must be lived for people not as lucky as I am in that respect. It is so comforting to know I have people thinking of me and wishing the best for me.

As for my condition, I have been diagnosed with intestinal cancer that has spread into the liver and lung. Because I have had a long and happy life I am able to accept this condition without being depressed. I feel lucky to not go the way My father did. I have been to Tulsa to the Cancer Treatment Center of America for surgery to remove blockage of the intestine to provide some comfort in eating. I feel I have always been lucky and I still feel lucky to get this over with before I get real old.

I really hope that you can understand and accept my feelings and forgive me for being so selfish, but I have also chosen not to have any kind of memorial service. Please just remember the good times when you think of me.

Doris Marcum